



THE  
PHILATELIC INDEX

BY  
WM. A. R. JEX LONG

1906

*Ex Libris*

C. K. OGDEN



THE LIBRARY  
OF  
THE UNIVERSITY  
OF CALIFORNIA  
LOS ANGELES





# THE PHILATELIC INDEX

BEING  
AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES  
CONTAINED IN A SELECTION OF SOME OF THE  
BEST KNOWN PHILATELIC MAGAZINES IN  
THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE UP TO  
THE END OF 1904.

BY  
WM. A. R. JEX LONG

GLASGOW:  
PRINTED BY ARCHIBALD SINCLAIR, 47 WATERLOO ST.

---

1906



Z  
7164  
P8546

## E R R A T A .

---

- Page iii. For Fiscal Philatelist IV. Vols. *read* I. Vol.
- „ 2. 14th line from top, for Heginbotham *read* Heginbottom,  
and throughout book where this name occurs.
- „ 4. 24th line from top, insert comma after of.
- „ 8. 19th „ „ for Direct *read* Detect.
- „ 19. 30th „ „ for **S.G.** *read* **S.C.**
- „ 40. 27th „ „ insert **P.J.G.B.**
- „ 48. 22nd „ „ insert comma after of.
- „ 77. 28th „ „ delete apostrophe
- „ 82. 1st „ „ for PROVISIONALS *read* PRUSSIA
- „ 82. 7th „ „ insert comma after of.
- „ 105. 36th „ „ for Buthold *read* Berthold.
- „ 111. 3rd „ „ for 1d *read* HERR.
- „ 111. 37th and 38th line, insert comma after of.
- „ 112. 40th line, *read* in alignment with WEST INDIAN.
- „ 114. 20th and 22nd line, insert comma after of.



# LIST OF WORKS INDEXED

SHOWING ABBREVIATIONS USED DENOTING SAME,  
WITH DATES OF ISSUE.

---

<b>S. C. R.,</b>	Stamp Collector's Review, - -	I. Vol. 1862-64
<b>S. C. M.,</b>	Stamp Collector's Magazine, -	XII. Vols. 1863-74
<b>P.,</b>	Philatelist, - - - -	X. Vols. 1867-76
<b>P. R.,</b>	Philatelic Record, - -	XXVI. Vols. 1879-04
<b>S. G. M. J.,</b>	Stanley Gibbon's Monthly Journal, XV.	Vols. 1890-04
<b>P. J. G. B.,</b>	Philatelic Journal of Great Britain, XIV.	Vols. 1891-00
<b>L. P.,</b>	London Philatelist, - -	XIII. Vols. 1892-04
<b>F. P.,</b>	Fiscal Philatelist, - -	IV. Vols. 1892-3
<b>S. C. F.,</b>	Stamp Collector's Fortnightly, -	X. Vols. 1894-04
<b>E. S. J.,</b>	English Specialist's Journal,	II. Vols. 1895-97
<b>S. C.,</b>	(Junior) Stamp Collector, -	VIII. Vols. 1897-04
<b>S. C. G.,</b>	Stamp Collector's Guardian, - -	I. Vol. 1899-00
<b>Y. S. C.,</b>	Young Stamp Collector, - -	I. Vol. 1900
<b>M. P. J.,</b>	Morley's Philatelic Journal, - -	V. Vols. 1900-04



## P R E F A C E.

---

THE subject of an Index to Philatelic Literature has been before the philatelic public for some years now. It periodically crops up from time to time as a subject of discussion in the magazines, but with the exception of one or two fragmentary publications through these magazines, it has never taken a practically useful and handy form. That it is necessary, the writer has found from his own experience, and he began to compile a short Index for his private use in his philatelic researches. That a full and comprehensive Index of all the matter contained in all the past and current literature on the subject was an impossibility was very evident, so he set to work and noted all the leading or useful articles bearing directly on Philately and on the stamps of the various countries which have appeared in the leading and most reliable publications from the earliest philatelic times to the end of the year 1904. In so far, of course, as he was able to have access to such publications.

This, he thinks, forms a basis for the building up of the only practicable form of Philatelic Index which we are likely to produce within the reach of the average philatelist or philatelic literature reader. In compiling this Index, the indexes supplied with the different volumes have been ignored, every article having been read through and indexed direct.

The following are the Magazines which have been indexed in this work with the reasons for including them.

*Stamp Collector's Review*:—Owing to its being the first publication given wholly to stamps, and owing to this interest attached, practically everything treated of within its pages has been indexed.

*Stamp Collector's Magazine*:—Considering its date, and the small amount of general information to be had on the subject at the time, this is to be considered a marvellously advanced work. The men who contributed to its pages were the pioneers of our science,

*Philatelist*:—The same applies to this work, and in addition, its treatises on Forgeries, with actual specimens gummed in to illustrate the articles, are quite a feature in themselves.

*Philatelic Record*:—With this work is begun the first of the magazines which have weathered the storm of time, and still continue to put out good work up to the present day. It contains some of the best monographs on special countries that have been written, and there is a lot indexed from its pages which is invaluable.

*Stanley Gibbons' Monthly Journal*:—With the exception of the *London Philatelist*, this is the foremost of our philatelic papers. Its articles are sound and of undoubted merit, whilst its occasional plates are of a high class. The compiler is only sorry that he was unable to include the *Weekly Journal* issued by this firm, but as it only began to run after he had got pretty well on with his work, and as this Index only takes up to the end of 1904, it was impossible.

*Philatelic Journal of Great Britain*:—Contains some exceptionally good articles in the older volumes. The *Review of Reviews* is a notable feature which gives a lot of philatelic information unobtainable by any but one who takes in all the magazines, British and Foreign.

*London Philatelist*:—Like the *Monthly Journal*, this magazine does not need any reason assigned to its inclusion. Its matter and its plates alike are of the highest order.

*Fiscal Philatelist*:—This is one of the earliest magazines, if not the earliest, dealing solely with Fiscals, and will be found of great service to the followers of this fascinating branch of Philately.

*Stamp Collector's Fortnightly*:—There are some good articles on European varieties in the earlier issues, and with exception of a short break, it has had a fairly long run, and numerous notes can be gleaned from its pages well worthy of indexing.

*English Specialist's Journal*:—This work stands by itself as a useful collection of detailed information from various sources on the minute specialisation of our own British stamps.

*The (Junior) Stamp Collector*:—The latter years of this journal are full of interesting articles, well worth perusing. This magazine was started as *The Junior Stamp Collector*, and continued as such till the end of Vol. III., when it was changed to *The Stamp Collector*, but as the volumes are numbered consecutively, they are both indexed under *Stamp Collector*.

*Stamp Collector's Guardian*:—This work is purely for juniors, and is after the style of the *Junior Stamp Collector*. It had a short life, and is included to show the efforts which have been made to cater for the younger generation of collectors.

*Young Stamp Collector*:—The same applies to this as to the preceding work.

*Morley's Philatelic Journal*:—Contains some very fine contributions on general philatelic subjects by good writers, but is mainly given over to Fiscal Philately in all its branches, to which it forms a unique reference.

The above list of fourteen separate magazines, comprising a matter of 119 volumes, represents a good deal of arduous work, in the execution of which the writer has taken a great deal of pleasure and gained a great deal of profitable information. This work has been materially assisted by the kindness of others who have lent him magazines of which he does not possess a copy, or supplied him with missing parts to complete those he had incomplete. With regard to this he has specially to thank Mr. E. D. Bacon to whom he is indebted for the loan of the *Stamp Collector's Review*, a very scarce magazine; also Mr. Appleby and Mr. Marsh for the loan of various parts and volumes during his work. While knowing that this Index is necessarily a very sketchy one, the writer hopes that it may prove to be a temporary help to those philatelists who have found the hopelessness of wading through number after number, and volume after volume, in search of information on their pet speciality; also, that it may be a foundation for a more complete and lasting Index to Philatelic Literature.

INVERALLT,  
PORTINCAPLE,  
LOCH LONG,  
DUNEARTONSHIRE.



# PHILATELIC INDEX.

---

## A

- ABBOTT, J. H., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXV. 8.
- ABBREVIATIONS found on Stamps: G. B. Duerst, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 91.
- ABOLITION of the Franking privilege in the United States and the Issue of the Departmental Postage Stamps, **P.** VII. 78.
- ABYSSINIA, Unpaid Letter Stamps, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 165.
- ACCESSORIES, Stamp Collector's, E. J. Nankivell, **S.C.F.** X. 69.
- ADVANTAGES of Collecting Stamps in Pairs and Blocks, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** III. 234.
- ADVANTAGES of Stamp Collecting, H. R. Oldfield, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 181.
- ADVICE to those about to Collect, R. B. Earée, **P.** X. 12-24.
- AFGHANISTAN, Few Notes on the Stamps of, T. K. Tapling, **P.R.** V. 223, VI. 62.  
Forgeries, **P.R.** VI. 77, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 246, **L.P.** III. 159, **S.C.F.** VIII. 60a.  
Resuscitated Issue of, T. K. Tapling, **P.R.** XII. 75.
- AFRICA, Colonial Stamps, Notes on, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** III. 17.
- ALAGOAS (See Brazil).
- ALABAMA, Fiscals of, **F.P.** I. 9.
- ALSACE & LORRAINE, Forgeries, **S.C.F.** I. 86.  
Oddities and Flaws, **P.R.** XXIV. 113.  
Postcards of, **P.R.** IV. 85.  
Postmarks, **P.** VI. 44.  
Stamps of, G. B. Duerst, **P.R.** XVIII. 36-65.  
Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 151.
- ALWUR, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 77-164.
- AMERICAN Bank Note Coy., **P.** I. 69.
- AMERICAN Philatelic Literature, "L.H.B." **P.** I. 90.  
W. D. Atlée, **P.** III. 124, VI. 13.

- AMERICAN Stamp Duties, The First, **M.P.J.** I. 2.
- AMOY Local Post, Juan Mencarini, **S.C.F.** IV. 69-79-88-111.
- ANDRIENI, J. M., Interviewed, **S.C.** VIII. 212.
- ANGOLA, Forgeries, **P.** X. 82.  
     Reprints of, **P.J.G.B.** X. 18-38.  
     Stamps of, W. D. Atleé, **P.** III. 111.
- ANTIGUA, For Beginners, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XX. 26.  
     Forgeries, **P.** VIII. 65.  
     Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** V. 174.  
     In Taping Collection, **S.G.M.J.** V. 174.  
     Remainders, **S.C.G.** I. 22-29.  
     Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VII. 91,  
         VIII. 52.  
     Stamps of, W. Kühn, **S.C.** III. 126.  
     Stamps of, E. Heginbotham, **S.C.** VIII. 178.
- ANTIQUOIA, Forgeries, **L.P.** III. 68.  
     Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 2.
- ARCHER'S Perforations, **P.R.** XVI. 85.  
     How to Distinguish, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 192.
- ARCHER'S Perforating Machines, **P.R.** XV. 143.
- AREAS of Collection, **P.R.** XIV. 130, **S.G.M.J.** II. 338.
- ARGENTINE Confederation, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 70, II. 19,  
     **S.C.M.** II. 100, V. 179, **P.** I. 5, II. 20, VI. 24.  
     Large Figures, **S.C.M.** V. 65-177, VII. 26.  
     Stamps of, **S.C.R.** II. 16.  
     Stamps of, Marco del Pont, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 233-250,  
         XIII. 80-122-171-226, XIV. 17-78-104-126.  
     Varieties, B. T. K. Smith, **P.R.** XXIV. 140.
- ARGENTINE Republic, Catalogue of Revenue Stamps, **M.P.J.** II.  
     (supplement) 1, III. (supplement) 41-84.  
     Concerning Stamps of 1862, J. B. Moens, **P.R.** IV. 42.  
     Early Issues of, **P.R.** XXII. 76.  
     Early Issues of, T. W. Hall, **L.P.** IX. 4.  
     Forgeries, **P.** II. 21, VIII. 108, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 233,  
         **S.C.F.** I. 37-61-88.  
     Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III.  
         74,) VIII. 68.  
     Portraits on Stamps of, **S.C.M.** XI. 178.



ARGENTINE REPUBLIC, Stamps of, G. B. Duerst, **S.G.M.J.** X.  
230-251-271, XI. 12-35-79-104, XII. 32-56-99  
153-170-191-214.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 31.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 114.

Stamps of 1889-91, W. Kühn, **S.C.** III. 193.

Study of 1888, Issue, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 68.

Watermarks, **S.G.M.J.** X. 216, **S.C.F.** VI. 14.

ARMY Officials, Varieties of, J. R. P. Clarke, **S.C.F.** X. 98.

ARMY Post Office, **P.R.** XXII. 42-250.

ARRANGEMENT of a Collection, **S.C.M.** V. 123.

Capt. Dickson, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 16.

And Selection of Specimens, J. K. Tiffany, **S.C.M.**  
IX. 91.

ARRANGEMENT of Varieties, by "Specialist," **P.R.** XXIII. 6.

ARTICLES that have appeared in the Philatelic Press for 1898,  
G. B. Duerst, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 45.

ASIATIC Colonial Stamps, Notes on our, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.**  
III. 97.

AUCTION Catalogues, About, **S.C.** V. 183.

List of, G. Johnson, **S.C.** V. 107-138.

Epitome for 1890-1891, S. C. Skipton, **P.J.G.B.** I. 10-  
13-29-42-57-75-96-117-137-176-195, II. 9-29-47-83-  
100-112-142-164-177.

Sale in 1872, **S.C.M.** X. 49.

AUSTRALIAN Cancellations, Rev. P. E. Raynor, **L.P.** II. 84.

Commonwealth, G. Johnson, **S.C.** IV. 118.

Perforations, Forged, **L.P.** XII. 35.

Stamps, Half Hours with, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** I. 85-  
112-148-205-315, II. 77-100-135, III. 41-188.

Stamps, Notes on the, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** II. 134,  
III. 25.

Stamps, Wm. Kühn, **S.C.** IV. 130.

Varieties, Notes on, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** III. 56.

AUSTRIA, Commercial Stamps of, **S.C.M.** V. 29.

First Issue of, M. A. Wassermann, **P.J.G.B.** X. 43.

First Newspaper Stamps of, Jules Bouvez, **P.R.**  
XXIII. 135.

- AUSTRIA, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 66, **S.C.M.** II. 67-90, **P.R.** XIX. 63, **P.** I. 26, II. 21, VI. 145, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, **S.C.F.** II. 200-214.
- Imperial Journal Stamps of, **M.P.J.** I. 14.
- In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 200, X. 110-130.
- Levant, Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 33.
- Mercury Stamps, **S.C.M.** IV. 151, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) V. 31-40, **L.P.** V. 13.
- Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 74,) IX. 112.
- Mysteries of Stamps of, "An Old Collector," **M.P.J.** I. 23-39-47-55.
- Newspaper Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 41.
- Newspaper Stamps of 1867, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** VII. 13.
- Notes on Some Issues of, E. Barclay Smith, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 194.
- Notes on Some of the Stamps of, **P.** II. 65.
- Perforations, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 194, **S.C.F.** III. 44.
- Postcards of, "A Postcard Collector," **P.R.** VI. 42, VIII. 88-108.
- Postmarks, **P.** VI. 44.
- Reprints, **S.C.F.** IV. 232.
- Stamps of, "Philatelist," **S.C.M.** V. 133.
- Stamps of W. A. S. Westoby, **S.C.M.** X. 125-172, XI. 4-115-140.
- Stamps of, S. C. Barnett, **S.C.F.** III. 209-215-224, IV. 181-189-197-215-231.
- Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 67, **S.C.** II. 21-33-39-50-65-77.
- Stamps of, G. B. Duerst, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 133-158.
- Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 32.
- Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 114.
- Types of 1850, **S.C.F.** V. 199.
- Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** X. 192, **L.P.** XIII. 94.
- Varieties of 1858 Issue, **S.C.** III. 69.
- 1858-89 Issue, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** VII. 183-202.
- AUSTRIAN ITALY, Forgeries, **P.** II. 21, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, **L.P.** VIII. 207.
- Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 112.

- AUSTRIAN ITALY, Reprints, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 191-221-242-265.  
 Revenue Stamps, Ph. Heinsberger, **F.P.** I. 35.  
 Stamps of, L. Hanciau, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 139-167-188-218-240-265.  
 Varieties, **L.P.** VI. 286.  
 1858-59 Issue, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** VII. 183-202.
- AVERY, W. B., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 19, **S.C.** V. 2.  
**Y.S.C.** I. 53.  
 Collection, The, **S.C.** V. 3, VII. 186.
- AZORES, Reference List of Postcards of, by "A Postcard Collector,"  
**P.R.** II. 128.  
 Reprints of, **P.J.G.B.** X. 18-38.
- BACON, E.D., Interviewed, **P.R.** XIX. 11, **P.J.G.B.** X. 75, **S.C.** VIII. 185, **Y.S.C.** I. 1.
- BADEN, Adhesives of, Alan H. Gardner, **P.J.G.B.** III. 92-119.  
 Errors, **L.P.** III. 44  
 Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 101-183, **P.R.** XIII. 247,  
**P.** II. 21, **S.C.F.** I. 31.  
 Land Post Stamps of, Dr. Kalckhoff, **P.R.** XV. 192-212-238.  
 Land Post Stamps of, Wm. Kühn, **S.C.** IV. 14.  
 Land Post Stamps of, **S.G.M.J.** II. 338.  
 Postmarks, **P.** VI. 44.  
 Remainders, **L.P.** XII. 171.  
 Stamps of, **P.R.** XVI. 236-259-283, XVII. 12-46-94-143-183, **P.J.G.B.** X. 4-22, XII. 84.  
 Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** X. 170.  
 9 Kr. Green, of 1851, **P.R.** XVI. 221.
- BAHAMAS, For Beginners, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XX. 50.  
 Forgeries, **P.** X. 70, **S.C.M.** V. 180.  
 Forgeries of Perforations, **L.P.** X. 300.  
 For the Beginners, **S.C.F.** IX. 104(c).  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** V. 183 194.  
 In Tapping Collection, **S.G.M.J.** V. 175.  
 Notes on Early Issues of, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** IV. 13.  
 Remainders, **S.C.G.** I. 22.49.  
 Sales of Stamps of, **L.P.** XIII. 180.

- BAHAMAS, Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VIII. 52.  
 Stamps of E. Heginbotham, **S.C.** VIII. 202.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 33.
- BAHIA BLANCA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 62.
- BALTIMORE, in Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 10.  
 Sale of 10 cent., **L.P.** V. 175.
- BAMRA, First Issue of, **S.G.M.J.** I. 125, XIV. 36.  
 Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 92-130-150-164.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 50.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 114.
- BANGKOK, Stamps of, W. D. Beckton and G. B. Duerst, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 27.  
 The 32 cent. Stamp of, **L.P.** IV. 139.
- BARBADOS, for Beginners, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XX. 82.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 132, **S.C.M.** V. 179.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** V. 194.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** V. 175.  
 Notes on, **P.R.** XXI. 196.  
 Provisionals, **L.P.** X. 140.  
 Remainders, **S.C.G.** I. 22-49.  
 Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VII. 98, VIII. 51-52.  
 Stamps of, E. Heginbotham, **S.C.** VIII. 204.
- BARGAIN HUNTING, Scientific, H. W. Plumridge, **S.C.F.** X. 93-100-112-131.
- BARRACAS AL SUD (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 63.
- BARRINGTON, G. B., Interviewed, **Y.S.C.** I. 41.
- BASLE, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 37, II. 21, **P.** IV. 107-131, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 141.  
 Stamps of, "Fentonia," **S.C.M.** II. 181.  
 Stamps of H. R. Oldfield, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 140.  
 Stamps of, A. de Reuterskiold, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 163.
- BATON ROUGE, Forgeries, **P.** I. 85.  
 Varieties of, **L.P.** III. 239-268.
- BATTY-MAPPLEBECK, W., Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 66.

BAVARIA, Errors, **S.G.M.J.** X. 192.

Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 130-132, II. 10, **S.C.M.** II. 91-183, **P.R.** XIII. 247, **P.** II. 22, VIII. 64, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 233, **S.C.F.** I. 95.

Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 74.

Post Cards of, "A Post Card Collector," **P.R.** II. 68-81-93.

Postmarks, **P.** VI-45.

Remainders of, **L.P.** XII. 32-59-149-172, **S.C.F.** IX. 2.

Reprints of, **S.C.** VII. 86.

Stamps of, **P.R.** XV. 70-92-118-138-162-260-284, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 85-100.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 52.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 115.

Telegraph Stamps of, **P.R.** XV. 285, XVI. 46.

Varieties, **S.C.F.** I. 79, IV. 33.

BECKTON, W. DORNING, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** X. 39.

BEGINNERS, Advice to, Thos. Whitworth, **S.C.** II. 8.

A Word to, F. F. Lamb, **S.C.** II. 17.

A Word to, H. A. Slade, **S.C.** I. 35-68-103, IV.

BEGINNER'S GUIDE, **Y.S.C.** I. 2-14-26-42-54-62.

BELGIUM, Abnormal Arrangement of Bill Stamps of, Jean Verzijl, **M.P.J.** I. 14.

Correspondence and Other Entires, Jules Bouvez, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 113, IX. 65-83-115-135-155.

Early Issues of, **P.R.** XXII. 286.

Early Issues of, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** IX. 262.

Forgeries, **P.** I. 33.

Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 74,) VII. 122-200, IX. 131.

Notes on Second Issue, 1849-50 to 1865, W. A. S. Westoby, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 217.

Notes on Second Issue, Jules Bouvez, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 163, X. 183-207-225, XI. 17.

Perforations, **S.C.F.** III. 44.

Postal Issues of, Gilbert Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** I. 76-101-124.

- BELGIUM, Postal Packets, History of Stamps for, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 95.  
 Postmarks, **P.** VI. 45.  
 Reprints of Postcards of, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 210.  
 Reprints of 1849 Issue, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 235.  
 Reprints of, **L.P.** VIII. II.  
 Second Issue of, **L.P.** VII. 268.  
 Stamps of, "A Postage Stamp Collector," **P.** I. 115.  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 101-118.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 115.  
 Varieties in Stamps of, Comte D'Assche, **S.C.G.** I. 14.  
 1865 Issue of, **L.P.** V. 47.  
 1 cent. Imperf. 1866, Jules Bouvez, **S.C.** V. 64.
- BENADIR, Stamps of, **P.R.** XXV. 33, **S.C.** VII. 13.
- BERGEDORF, Errors, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 137.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 39 54, **S.C.M.** II. 67, **P.** I. 33, II. 22, **P.J.G.B.** I. 119.  
 Forgeries, How to Detect, **P.J.G.B.** I. 119.  
 Postmarks, **P.** VI. 45.  
 Reminders, **L.P.** XII. 169.  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 95-104), XII. 119.  
 Stamps of, M. Bouvez, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 52.
- BERLIN, Postal Affairs in, R. B. Eareé, **P.R.** VIII. 145-162.
- BERMUDAS, First Stamps of, B. W. Warhurst, **S.C.** VIII. 210.  
 For Beginners, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XX. 110.  
 Forgeries, **P.R.** XIII. 298, **P.** IX. 84; **S.C.M.** V. 130.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** V. 202.  
 Hamilton Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 237, **S.C.F.** V. 5-30.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** V. 176.  
 Stamps of, Major Evans, **P.R.** IX. 115.  
 Stamps of, E. Heginbotham, **S.C.** VIII. 181.  
 Stamps of 1849-55, E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 59.  
 Supposed Early Provisionals of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 10-51.
- BEVERIDGE, ERSKINE, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 185.

BHOPAL, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 179-197, X. 46-69.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 52.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 115.

BHOR, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** X. 104.

BIBLIOGRAPHY of Stamp Collecting, **S.C.F.** X. 48(b).

BIGNOLD, H. J., Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 132.

BIRMINGHAM Philatelic Society, Members of, Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 2-38-54-70-86-102-118-134-150-182-198, VI. 14-46-62-158-174, VII. 2-53-82-96-113.

BISHOP, PERCY C., Interviewed, **Y.S.C.** I. 25.

BLUED PAPER, Stamps on, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** II. 71.

BLUMSUM, CROSBY, Interviewed, **Y.S.C.** I. 65.

BOGERT & HANES, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** III. 111.

BOGUS STAMPS, **S.C.** II. 145.

BOKHARA, Stamps of, Heyfelder, **P.R.** X. 176.

BOLIVAR, Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** I. 99.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 115-166.

BOLIVIA, Bogus Stamps of, **S.G.M.J.** III. 234.

First Series of, **S.C.M.** VII. 189.

Forgeries, **P.** V. 51, X. 148.

Hand Stamps of, **S.C.M.** II. 23.

How to Collect, H. R. Oldfield, **P.R.** XX. 88-115-163-184.

Notes on the 5 Centavos, H. R. Oldfield, **L.P.** V. 275.

Revenue Stamps of, **M.P.J.** IV. (supplement) 85.

Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VII. 98, VIII. 51-52.

Stamps of, Dr. Magnus, **S.C.M.** VIII. 122-141.

Stamps of, "A Bolivian," **P.R.** XX. 206.

Stamps of, H. R. Oldfield, **L.P.** VII. 114-148.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 115.

Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VII. 38.

Watermarks, **P.R.** XXI. 225.

BORNEO, Forgeries, **P.R.** XIV. 77.

BOSNIA, Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 131.

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA, Stamps of, Wm. Kühn, **S.C.** VII. 154.



- BOULTON & COY., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 46.
- BRADBURY, LOUIS E., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 73.
- BRATTLEBORO', In Taping Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 10.  
 Stamps of, "L. H. B.," **S.C.M.** VIII. 161.  
 Stamps of, Sybil Bishop, **S.C.** III. 51.
- BRAZIL, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 155, **P.** I. 33, II. 22, VI. 158,  
 IX. 39, X. 134, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, **S.C.F.**  
 VII. 110, IX. 69-137.  
 Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 74).  
 Perforations of the 100 Reis 1890, Gilbert Lockyer,  
 II. 152.  
 Redrawn Stamps of 1890-93, **S.C.F.** VI. 74.  
 Revenue Stamps of Alagoas, **M.P.J.** II. 82.  
 Revenue Stamps of, **M.P.J.** (supplement) IV. 86.  
 Stamps of, **S.C.R.** II. 33.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 75.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 115.  
 Stamps of, Rodrigo Octavio, **S.C.F.** IV. 13-31-41-59.  
 Stamps of, Evan T. Roberts, **S.C.F.** VI. 5-13.  
 Types of the 200 Reis 1901, Redrawn, **S.C.F.**  
 VI. 182.  
 Varieties of Type in the 100 and 200 Reis of 1894-  
 1900, Dr. Pirl, **P.R.** XXV. 146.  
 Varieties of Perforation, **S.G.M.J.** IV. 56.  
 Varieties, **L.P.** IV. 290.  
 90 Reis First Issue, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 212, **S.C.F.**  
 IV. 225, V. 15.  
 1881 and 1882 Issue, B. A. Pinheiro, **P.J.G.B.**  
 VII. 103.  
 1890 and 1893 Issue, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 34.  
 50 Reis of 1893, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 24.
- BREAKERS AHEAD, W. A. Walker, **L.P.** VII. 283.
- BREITFUSS, FREDERICK, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 1.
- BREMEN, Forged 10 gr Black, R. R. Theile, **S.C.** VIII. 75.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.M.** III. 7, V. 179, **P.** I. 34, II. 23.  
 Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*,  
 III. 75).  
 Secret Marks of, H. Hilckes, **S.C.F.** I. 6-14-21-29-39.  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XII 161.



- BRIDGEMAN, G., Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 182.
- BRIGHT & SON, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** II. 122.
- BRITISH BECHUANALAND, Arrangement of Plates, "Quilp,"  
**P.R.** XII. 216.  
 Errors of, **L.P.** XIII. 119.  
 For Beginners, **P.R.** XX. 177.  
 Forgeries, **P.R.** XIII. 247, XVIII. 25-55, **S.G.M.J.**  
 VI. 109, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*, IV. 89),  
 VI. 49.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** V. 208.  
 Notes on Stamps of, Capt. Norris Newman, **L.P.**  
 V. 259.  
 Stamps of, **P.R.** XVIII. 155, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of*  
*Reviews* V. 28).  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 115.  
 Varieties of, **M.P.J.** I. 73.
- BRITISH CENTRAL AFRICA, Forgeries, **S.C.F.** III. 55-76.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 10.  
 Interesting Stamps of 1898, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 10.  
 Notes on Registered Envelopes of, J. A. Tilleard,  
**L.P.** X. 3.  
 Provisionals, **S.C.F.** IV. 164.  
 Provisionals of 1898, **L.P.** VIII. 70.  
 Revenues of, M. Langlois, **M.P.J.** I. 23.  
 Stamps of, W. A. Walker, **S.C.F.** IV. 223.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 115.  
 Stamps of, **L.P.** VII. 266.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA, Notes on the Locals of California, Oregon,  
 and—E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VII. 129.  
 Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** III. 50.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA AND VANCOUVER IS., Guide to Values,  
**S.C.F.** VI. 11.  
 Price List of, **S.G.M.J.** I. 203.  
 Stamps of, W. D. Atleé, **P.** IV. 21.  
 Stamps of, Donald A. King, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 23-41.
- BRITISH EAST AFRICA, And Zanzibar, Status of Surcharges by  
 the Postmaster-General, **P.R.** XVIII. 153.  
**L.P.** VI. 315-346  
 Errors, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 35-52.

BRITISH EAST AFRICA, Forgeries, **P.R.** XIII. 247, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 52, **L.P.** V. 125, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 63, VIII. 30.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 26.

Imperforate, **L.P.** III. 15.

Stamps of, **P.R.** XIX. 292-317, XX. 39, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 43.

Stamps of, H. L. Hayman and C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 11-33-51.

Stamps of, C. H. Bowden, **L.P.** VI. 255, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 255-302.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 93.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 116.

BRITISH GUIANA, Early Fiscals of, A. White, **M.P.J.** I. 10.

Early Issues of, **L.P.** XII. 33.

First Two Cent. Stamp of, E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 119, **L.P.** IX. 34.

Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 143, **S.C.M.** II. 68-89-100-155, V. 180, **P.** I. 34-54, II. 23, VI. 40, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 61.

Forgeries of the Provisionals of 1862, Gordon Smith, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 61.

Further Notes on the Earlier Issues of, F. A. Philbrick, **P.R.** XI. 119-138.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 42-46.

History and List of Owners of Known Copies of 2c Rose, **P.R.** XXII. 98.

Issue of 1856, **P.R.** XII. 97.

List of Articles of Value on, P. J. Anderson, **P.R.** XI. 103.

Minor Varieties, **P.R.** XXI. 155, XXIV. 20.

Notes on, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** II. 180.

One Cent. 1853, **S.G.M.J.** V. 190.

Provisional Series for 1862, F. A. Philbrick, **P.R.** III. 108.

Provisional Series for 1878-79, **P.R.** I. 86.

Provisional Stamps of, Reminiscences of the, Herbert Camoens, **P.** I. 43.

Provisionals of 1882, A. de Reuterskiold, **L.P.** I. 291.

BRITISH GUIANA, Provisional Series for, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* I. 124).

Reference List of 1860-63 Series, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** IX. 29

Reprints of, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 202.

Some Facts connected with the History of the Stamps of, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** XI. 88-112.

Stamps in Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** V. 194.

Stamps of, F. A. Philbrick, **S.C.M.** III. 99, V. 101.

Stamps of from 1850 to 1860, Th. Haas, **P.J.G.B.** X. 54.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 94.

Variety of 1889 Issue Surcharge, **L.P.** VI. 12.

1 cent. on 12 cent. Official, **S.G.M.J.** XV. 15.

2 cent. Rose of 1851, E. E. Luard, **L.P.** V. 149.

1 Dollar of 1889, **S.C.F.** VII. 167.

1888-89 Issue, **S.C.** V. 137.

BRITISH HONDURAS, Forgeries **P.** II. 22, IX. 101.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 57.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.G.** V. 194.

"Six" on 2c Stamp, **S.G.M.J.** II. 200.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 166.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, Provisionals of, "Canadensis," **S.G.M.J.** II. 131.

Stamps of, W. D. Atlée, **P.** IV. 21-46.

Stamps of, Emilio Diena, **P.R.** XI. 211.

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO, Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 75).

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 95.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 166.

BRITISH PACKET AGENCIES, R. B. Eareé, **S.C.M.** X. 132.

BRITISH PHILATELIC PRESS, Percy C. Bishop, **S.C.F.** X. 91.

BRITISH POSTAL HISTORY AND PHILATELIC LITERATURE, C. Stuart Dudley, **S.C.F.** X. 106.

BRITISH SOMALILAND, Errors and Varieties of 1st Issue, H. W. Hauriss, **S.G.M.J.** XV. 126.

Revenue Stamps of, **M.P.J.** II. 44.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 131.

- BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA, Forgeries, **S.C.F.** III. 122-144.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 10.  
 Notes on Stamps of, G. B. Petrie, **S.C.F.** VII. 169-189.  
 Provisionals, Capt. Norris Newman, **P.R.** XVIII. 241.  
 Provisionals, **S.C.F.** V. 56.  
 Stamps of, W. A. Walker, **S.C.F.** IV. 199-207-216.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 95.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 166.  
 Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 100, **L.P.** XI. 285.  
 1896 Issue, **S.C.F.** IV. 121.
- BRITISH WEST INDIES, Stamps of, E. Heginbotham, **S.C.** VIII. 178 202-226.
- BROWN, WM., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** II. 181.
- BRUNSWICK, Adhesive Stamps of, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** III. 162.  
 First Issue of, "K," **S.C.** VI. 176.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 183, V. 180, **P.** I. 34, II. 23, VI. 85.  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 179.
- BUCKLER, FRANÇOIS J., Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 174.
- BUENOS AYRES, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 70, II. 65, **S.C.M.** V. 180, **P.** I. 55, II. 23.  
 Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 75).  
 (Arg. Rep.) Revenues of, **M.P.J.** II. (supplement) 20, III. (supplement), 84.  
 Revenues of Municipalities of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 63.  
 Ship Type, **P.R.** XXIII. 167.  
 Stamps of, **S.C.R.** II. 49-81, **P.R.** XXIV. 84, **S.C.M.** III. 4.
- BUHL, THEODOR, Interviewed, **P.R.** XIX. 227, **P.J.G.B.** I. 122.
- BULGARIA, Documentary Fiscals of, "An Old Collector," **M.P.J.** I. 89.  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 196.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 110.  
 5 on 30 Stotinki, **L.P.** VIII. 41.
- BULGARIA SOUTH, Stamps of, C. Stewart Wilson, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 212.
- BULL, WALTER, Interviewed, **P.R.** XIX. 75.

BUNDI, Stamps of, **P.R.** XX. 36.

Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** X. 127, XI. 184.

BUSSAHIR, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** X. 161, XI. 30.

Stamps of, C. Stewart Wilson, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 212.

BUTLER BROS., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** IV. 66.

CALIFORNIA, Fiscals, **F.P.** I. 9-24-41.

Locals of Oregon, British Columbia, and—E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VII. 129.

Locals of, and the Western States of America, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** IX. 182, X. 33-126.

CALIFORNIA (see U. S. Revenue **M.P.J.**).

Some Locals of, E. L. Pemberton, **P.R.** XX. 141.

CALMAN, G-B., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** III. 50.

CAMBRIDGE College Stamps, Rev. Hayman Cummings, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 189, **S.C.F.** X 6 -13-21-29-39-46-53.

Messenger Stamp, Rossiter, **P.R.** XI. 69.

Messenger Stamp, W. A. S. Westoby, **P.R.** XVI. 127.

Stamps of, Rev. P. E. Raynor, **S.C.** V. 60.

CANADA, Early Stamps of, **P.R.** X. 135.

Envelopes of, **S.C.M.** III. 118.

Envelopes of, on Buff Paper, **S.C.M.** IV. 170.

Envelopes, Early Stamped, **L.P.** XIII. 152.

Fiscals of, **F.P.** I. 93-111.

Forgeries, **P.R.** XIII. 164.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 62.

Jubilee Issue of, D. A. King, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 175.

Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 75).

Officially Sealed Labels of, Major Evans, **P.R.** XI. 210.

Pence Issues of, W. H. Browse, **L.P.** III. 34.

Price List of, **S.G.M.J.** I. 203.

Provinces, **F.P.** I. 128-141-151.

Shades of 15 cents., Howell Howell, **S.C.F.** X. 15.

Split 3d. of, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 238.

Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** III. 51.

Stamps of, W. D. Atleé, **P.** IV. 22.

Stamps of, Donald A. King, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 6-30, VIII. 195-229-235.

CANADA, Stamps of 1890. **P.J.G.B.** VI. 110.

Twelvepence, Egly, **S.C.F.** VII. 156, VIII. 124,  
IX. 30.

Varieties, **L.P.** V. 345.

Watermarks, **S.C.F.** VIII. 178.

CANCELLED or UNCANCELLED, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** IV. 115.

CANCELLATIONS, Australian, P. E. Raynor, **L.P.** II. 84.

CANTONAL STAMPS, Notes on Switzerland and the, Otto Pfenninger,  
**L.P.** IV. 285-311.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, Errors, **L.P.** XI. 261.

Few Notes on the Official Stamp Collection of, Capt.  
Norris Newman, **L.P.** III. 13.

Find of "Emerald Shillings," Major Evans, **P.R.**  
XX. 8, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 86.

Forgeries, **S.C.M.** V. 180, **P.** VIII. 78, **P.R.** XIII.  
247, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, X. 189, **P.J.G.B.**  
VI. 49, XI. 153, **S.C.F.** VI. 14, **S.C.** IV. 32.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 78.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 84.

Notes on the Stamps of, Capt. Norris Newman, **L.P.**  
V. 247.

Provisionals of 1861, **L.P.** VI. 10-175.

Reference List of, Philatelic Society of London, **P.**  
IX. 35.

Some Official Information on the Stamps of, E. D.  
Bacon, **L.P.** I. 11-46-81.

Some Remarks on the Triangulars, Emil Tamsen,  
**L.P.** I. 183-203.

Some Further Remarks on the Triangulars, E. D.  
Bacon, **L.P.** I. 229.

Stamps of, **S.C.R.** II. 70, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of*  
*Reviews*, I. 101.)

Stamps of, 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 110, VII. 167.

Stamps of, C. A. Stephenson, **S.C.** VII. 67-77-97.

Triangular Provisionals 1861, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.**  
I. 258, II. 137.

Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 101, **L.P.** XI. 286.

CAPE VERDE, Reprints of, **P.J.G.B.** X. 18-38.

CAPRERA, Bogus Stamps of, **S.C.R.** I. 130.

- CARLIST STAMPS for Catalonia, **S.C.M.** XII. 131.
- CARLIST STAMPS, Forgeries of, **P.** X. 39, **P.R.** VIII. 128-181, IX. 100, X. 137.
- Reprints of, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 173.
- Types of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 94.
- G. B. Duerst, **P.J.G.B.** X. 118-131.
- 1 Real Blue, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 51.
- CARRIERS STAMPS, American, **S.C.M.** VII. 149.
- In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 10.
- CASHMERE, Circular Stamps of, **P.R.** VI. 47.
- Die I. of the Stamps of, D. P. Masson, **L.P.** VIII. 70.
- Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 115, XIII. 78, **S.C.F.** V. 103.
- Forgeries, D. P. Masson, **S.C.F.** VI. 90.
- Notes on, "A Parisian Collector," **P.** II. 145.
- Notes on, D. P. Masson, **P.R.** XXI. 52-55.
- Notes on the Stamps of, Major Evans, **P.R.** IX. 130-152-172-186-205, X. 214.
- Remainders, **P.R.** XXI. 53.
- Some Further Remarks on, "W.D.A.," **P.** III. 68.
- Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VI. 161, **P.** II. 129.
- Stamps of, J. C. Wilson, **S.C.M.** VII. 13-46.
- Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 110-163-210, XIII. 33-75-96-120-194.
- Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 111.
- Stamps of, **P.** I. 161.
- Stamps of, D. P. Masson, **P.R.** XX. 142.
- Telegraph Stamps of, J. W. Lane, **M.P.J.** I. 34-43.
- CASTLE, M. P., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** IV. 164, X. 57, **S.C.F.** VI. 9, **Y.S.C.** I. 13.
- CASTLE Collection of Australian Stamps, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** III. 258.
- CATALOGUE for Collectors, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XXI. 147.
- CATALOGUE, Value, **L.P.** VII. 281.
- CATAMARCA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** II. (supplement) 29.
- CAUCA, Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 111.
- CAYMAN ISLANDS, Stamps of, E. Heginbotham, **S.C.** VIII. 226.
- CENTRAL AMERICA, Notes on the Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** V. 97.



CENTURY of Postal Reforms, **S.C.** V. 39.

CEYLON, Adhesive Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** I. 49.

Adhesive Stamps to end of 1870, W. B. Thornhill,  
**P.R.** XI. 70.

Forgeries, **P.R.** XIII. 164-247, XIX. 63, **S.G.M.J.**

I. 33, **L.P.** III. 18, **S.C.F.** I. 94-101, II. 79.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 94-102.

Long and Short Stamps of, **P.R.** XI. 70-175.

Notes on the 5 cents., Gordon Smith, **S.G.M.J.**  
XII. 162.

Notes on, Baron de Worms, **L.P.** XI. 184, **S.C.F.**  
VI. 86.

Pence Issues of, E. D. Bacon, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 73,  
**L.P.** X. 60.

Reference List, Philatelic Society of London's, **P.**  
IX. 10.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 111.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 167.

Telegraph Stamps of, F. G. C. Lundy, **F.P.** I.  
4-31-47-62.

Telegraph Obliterations of, J. II. Lane, **M.P.J.** I. 91.

Two Series of C.C. Issue of 1863-67, Baron de  
Worms, **P.J.G.B.** X. 142.

Two Dies of 5 cents., Gordon Smith, **S.C.** VI. 54.

Unwatermarked Stamps of, Major Evans, **P.R.**  
XI. 157.

Varieties of Perforation, **L.P.** IV. 17-50.

CHALMERS, PATRICK, On Works by, P. J. Anderson, **P.R.**  
XIII. 279.

CHAMBA, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 26.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 112

Varieties of Surcharge, **S.C.F.** III. 168.

CHAMBERS, A. W., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 201.

CHARKARI, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** X. 162.

State Post, C. L. Piggott, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 135.

CHEMICAL COUNTERFEITS, Dr. F. Kalckhoff, **S.G.M.J.** II. 394.

CHEMICAL PAPER, Stamps on, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 156.

CHEVELY, WILSON & COY., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** I. 149.



CHILE, Bisected 10 cent., **L.P.** V. 124-190.

Envelopes of, **P.R.** XV. 217-241.

First Issue of, **S.G.M.J.** III. 12.

Forgeries, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 259, **L.P.** XI. 286.

Forged Watermarks, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 118.

List of Stamps in National Library at Valparaiso,

**S.G.M.J.** VI. 45.

Lithographs, **L.P.** XII. 150.

Notes on Stamps of First Emission, **P.** VI. 104.

Notes on Certain Varieties of, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 108.

Portraits on Stamps of, Fentonia, **S.C.M.** V. 7.

Postage Stamps of 1853-67, **P.R.** XIV. 216.

Postal Issues of, **S.C.F.** X. 77-85.

Provisionals of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 79.

Revenues of, **M.P.J.** IV. (supplement) 113.

Reference List of Philatelic Society of London, **P.**

IX. 35.

Sale of Unpaid Remainders, **P.J.G.B.** X. 3.

Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** III. 129.

1853-1857, Issue of, E. D. Bacon, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 116,

**L.P.** XI. 132-160-187.

CHINA, Dragon of, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 109.

Notes on First Issue of, B. W. H. Poole, **S.G.M.J.**

XV. 65.

Notes on Imperial Customs Post, M. Croucher,

**S.G.M.J.** XII. 172.

Stamps of, Moens, **P.R.** XIX. 295.

Stamps of, T. H. Hinton, **S.C.F.** X. 16 (c).

Surcharged, B.R.A., **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 274.

CHINESE LOCALS, **S.G.** I. 6-10.

CHOICE OF STAMPS for a Collection, **P.** I. 29.

CIRCULAR DELIVERY STAMPS, British, John Gordon, **S.C.M.**

V. 108.

CITY DELIVERY POSTS of San Francisco, C. H. Coster, **S.C.M.**

X. 148, XI. 67-162.

CLARKE, HARVEY, R. G., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXVI. 166.

CLASSIFICATION of Stamp Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 46-61.

CLEANED STAMPS and How to Discover them, M. W. Jones,

**P.J.G.B.** VII. 267-291.

- CLEANED FISCALS, **L.P.** V. 285.
- CLIPPERTON ISLANDS, Stamps of, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 25.
- COCHIN CHINA, Curiosities of, Mr. Carion, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 231, VIII. 69.
- Postcards of, "A Post Card Collector," **P.R.** IX. 99.
- Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 125.
- COCHIN, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** X. 183.
- COLOMBIAN REPUBLIC (see New Granada).
- COLLECTIBLE Varieties, Jos. F. Burnett, **S.C.F.** II. 45.
- Varieties of Sydney Views, **S.C.F.** V. 31.
- COLLECTION, Areas of, **P.R.** XIV. 131.
- COLLECTOR'S CATALOGUE, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** VIII. 322, XII. 100.
- E. J. Nankivell, **L.P.** VIII. 119, **S.C.F.** VI. 18-30.
- COLLECTORS, Hints to (Stamps and Stamp Collecting), Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** III. 10-30-53-89-161-197-215-234, IV. 24-90-106-127.
- COLLEGE STAMPS, Rossiter, **P.R.** XI. 69.
- H. B. Catling, **P.R.** XVIII. 72.
- Sybil Bishop, **S.C.** III. 52.
- Rev. P. E. Raynor, **S.C.** V. 60, **P.J.G.B.** IV. 52-68.
- And the Infringement of the Privilege of the Post Office, J. R. F. Turner, **P.R.** XVI. 101.
- History of Issues of, Hayman Cummings, **S.C.F.** X. 6-13-21-29-39-46-53.
- Oxford and Cambridge, Rev. Hayman Cummings, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 189.
- Oxford University Emission, J. R. F. Turner, **L.P.** III. 92-129-142.
- Oxford, Arthur S. Napier, **S.G.M.J.** IV. 120.
- Private Stamps, Postcards and Envelopes used by some of the Oxford Colleges, J. R. F. Turner, **S.G.M.J.** V. 11.
- COLONIAL ENGLISH, Notes on, **E.S.J.** I. 20-44-45-69-90-114-144-172-187.
- Remainders, **S.C.G.** I. 12-20-28.
- Reprints, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 9.
- Stamps seen through Foreign Eyes, **P.** III. 122-134, IV. 19.

COLONIA JESUS MARIA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 73.

COLOURS And their Names, B. W. Warhurst, **S.G.M.J.** X. 212, XI. 13.

Great Question of, **S.G.M.J.** X. 256.

How Shades are Produced, **S.C.M.** VIII. 91.

Measurement applied to Philately, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 57.

Names of, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 205, **S.G.M.J.** V. 39-63.

Of Postage Stamps, Dr. Viner, **S.C.M.** IV. 186.

Of Postage Stamps, "A Parisian Collector," **P.** VI. 160.

Of Postage Stamps, Percy C. Bishop, **S.C.F.** VI. 35-47-55.

Of Postage Stamps, Gilbert Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** III. 215.

Of Postage Stamps, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 26, VII. 57, X. 99.

Relationship of, **S.G.M.J.** V. 70.

Stamps and their, M. W. Jones, **S.G.M.J.** X. 124, XI. 152-220.

COLON (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 72.

COMMEMORATIVE STAMPS, List of, 1876-1898, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 221. \*

CONCEPCION (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 73.

CONCORDIA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 73-84.

CONDITION, M. P. Castle, **P.R.** XXI. 224, **L.P.** VIII. 258.

CONFEDERATE STATES, Details concerning Stamps of, "L. H. B.," **S.C.M.** V. 113.

Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 93, II. 67, **P.** I. 85, **P.R.** I. 78, III. 115.

Government Postal Issues of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** II. 80-100-246-334-390, III. 26-51-107-132.

Locals, **S.C.M.** III. 60.

Locals, Unused, **P.** V. 156.

Locals, of Danville, Virginia, **S.G.M.J.** I. 190.

Locals, Baton Rouge, **L.P.** III. 239.

Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 66).

Mobile, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 213.

Newly Discovered Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VI. 107.

Official Documents, **S.C.M.** IX. 205.

- CONFEDERATE STATES, Perforated, **P.R.** XXIV. 93.  
 Provisionals, J. W. Scott, **S.C.M.** VIII. 65.  
 Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** IX. 129.  
 Stamps of, C. H. Coster, **S.C.M.** XI. 183, XII. 45.  
 Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VI. 86, **S.C.F.** V. 34.  
 Ten Cents. 1863, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 231,  
**P.J.G.B.** VIII. 213.
- CONGO, Forgeries, **S.C.** VII. 226.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 167.
- CONNELL STAMP, **S.C.M.** III. 91-107.  
 D. A. King, **P.R.** XXIV. 157.  
 Forgeries of, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 63.
- CONNOLLY, CAPT., Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 2
- CONSTANTINOPLE, Locals, **P.J.G.B.** V. 116.  
 Local Newspaper Stamps, **P.J.G.B.** V. 153.
- CONTINENTAL Philatelic Publications, W. D. Atleé, **P.** I. 187.
- CONTROL LETTERS, **E.S.J.** I. 123.
- COOK ISLANDS, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 110.  
 Issues of, Vivian C. Gossett, **S.C.F.** VIII. 53  
 List of Stamps of, **P.R.** XXIII. 50.  
 Stamps of, A. F. Basset Hull, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 224-  
 240-260, XII. 23, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 87-117-132.  
 Stamps of, Vivian C. Gossett, **S.C.** VI. 99.  
 Stamps of, Walter Morley, **M.P.J.** II. 2-76.  
 Varieties, **M.P.J.** II. 91.
- COOLGARDIE Express Stamp, Wm. Bold, **S.C.** V. 91.
- CORDOBA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** II. (supplement) 39,  
 III. 73.
- COREA, Stamps of, Ferdinand H. Morsel, **S.G.M.J.** XV. 106.  
 Stamps of, T. H. Hinton, **S.C.F.** X. 16 (c).  
 Tai-Han Surcharge of, B. W. H. Poole, **S.C.F.**  
 X. 165.
- CORFIELD, WILMOT, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIV. 179, **P.J.G.B.**  
 XIII. 17.
- CORONDA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 73.
- CORRIENTES (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** II. (supplement) 39.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 36, **S.C.M.** II. 68, **P.** II. 23.  
 Further Notes on, F. Diena, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 248.

CORRIENTES, Official Particulars *re* Issue of Stamps, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 76.

Origin of, Marco del Pont, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 185.

Reception of, in Paris, **S.C.M.** II. 85.

Stamps of, **S.C.R.** II. 82.

Stamps of, J. Marco del Pont, **S.C.F.** VII. 3.

COSTA RICA, Forgeries, **P.** I. 87, II. 24, V. 118.

Notes on the Stamps overprinted Guanacaste, Lieut.

Napier, **P.R.** XXV. 42.

COYETTE, ALBERT, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIV. 202.

CREEKE, A. B., Jr., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIII. 76, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 51.

CRETE, Forged Revenues, **M.P.J.** III. 71.

Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 247.

Issues of, 1900-01, Guy Semple, **P.R.** XIII. 295.

Provisionals, Harry Hilckes, **S.C.F.** V. 119.

Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. 35-42-51.

Stamps of, Theodore Haas, **P.R.** XXIV. 185-205-234.

Stamps of, **S.C.** V. 199.

Supplementary Notes on Stamps issued by the English

Administration, Franz Reichenheim, **P.R.** XXV.

209.

Varieties of, **M.P.J.** I. 73-89.

CROCKER, H. J., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIV. 132.

CUBA, And Philippine 1855 Retouches, **P.R.** XXIII. 93.

Emergency War Issues, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 257.

Emergency Issue of, J. M. Andrieni, **S.C.F.** V. 50.

Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 23, **S.C.M.** VI. 78, **P.** VI.

25-145, VIII. 168-182, IX. 102, **P.J.G.B.** IX.

199, **S.C.F.** V. 70-214.

Minor Varieties, **S.C.F.** III. 187.

Overprinted Fiscals, **F.P.** I. 88.

Retouches of 1882 Issue, F. P. Brown, **P.J.G.B.**

XI. 37.

Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 131, VII. 167.

Surcharged at Puerto Principe, Theodore Haas,

**S.G.M.J.** XI. 124-150.

Y  $\frac{1}{4}$  Surcharge, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 71-114, **P.J.G.B.**

X. 144, **S.C.F.** I. 46, **P.R.** XXII. 259-287.

- CUBA, Y  $\frac{1}{4}$  Issue of 1855, **L.P.** IX. 296.
- CUMMINGS, REV. HAYMAN, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 55.
- CURACOA, And Suriname, Perforations of, Gilbert Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** V. 200.
- Postcards of, "A Postcard Collector," **P.R.** III. 237.
- Stamps of, Gordon Smith, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 194.
- Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 131, VII. 167.
- CURRENT STAMP FORGERIES, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** II. 67-89-100-154-182, III. 6.
- CYPRUS, Forgeries, **S.C.F.** I. 78, **P.R.** XIII. 164.
- Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 110.
- Single Watermark (C.A.), Number Printed, **S.C.** VIII. 174.
- Stamps of, Wm. G. Jukpin, **S.C.F.** X. 37.
- Stamps of, J. C. North, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 81-105.
- DANISH PHILATELIC LITERATURE, **P.** III. 126.
- DANISH WEST INDIES, A Few Minor Varieties of, C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 228.
- Forgeries, **P.** X. 122.
- Issues of, Crawford Capen, **S.C.F.** VIII. 28(b) 36(c).
- Postcards of, "A Postcard Collector," **P.R.** V. 100.
- Stamps of, W. Kühn, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 148, **S.C.** V. 151.
- Stamps of, "A Constant Reader," **S.C.F.** VI. 43.
- DANN, C. J., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 164.
- DANUBIAN PRINCIPALITIES, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 6, **P.** V. 22.
- Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** II. 41-51-82-106.
- DANUBIAN STEAM NAVIGATION COY., Forgeries, **P.** V. 104, VII. 90.
- DANVILLE, Virginia, Locals, **S.G.M.J.** I. 190.
- D'ASSCHE, LE COMTE, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIV. 104.
- DATES OF ISSUES of English Stamps, Pearson Hill, **S.C.M.** III. 92.
- DEAKIN, P. T., Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 118.
- DEAKIN, WM., Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 35.
- DEALERS or COLLECTORS, **P.J.G.B.** III. 137.
- DEATS, W. E., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXVI. 218.

DECCAN, Forgeries of, **P.** VII. 39.

Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 87).

Official Surcharge on Stamps of, **L.P.** IV. 16.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 190.

Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 203 242-264,  
XII. 8-86.

DE COPPET SALE, **P.J.G.B.** III. 98.

DE LA RUE'S WORKS, 20 years ago (in 1849), **S.C.M.** VII. 5

DE LA RUE COLONIALS, Die of the, **L.P.** IV. 211.

DE LA RUE, Types of, Harry Hilckes, **S.C.F.** II. 269-277.

DENMARK, Dates of Issue of Early Issues of, Lichtenburg,  
**P.J.G.B.** VIII. 256.

Early Issues of, **L.P.** VII. 314.

Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 59, **S.C.M.** II. 155, **P.** I. 87,  
VII. 24.

Notes on the Early Issues of, **S.C.M.** XII. 126.

Notes on the 2 Skilling 1851, A. H. Harrison,  
**P.J.G.B.** VIII. 54, IX. 33.

Notes on the 2 Skilling 1851, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.**  
VII. 34, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 66.

Notes on the 2 R.S.B.K. Sk. (Blue), **L.P.** VII. 306,  
**P.R.** XXI. 29, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 116.

Numbers Printed and Dates of Issue of Stamps of, O.  
Koefoed, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 78.

Perforations, **L.P.** VII. 292, IX. 73.

Postcards of, "A Postcard Collector," **P.R.** V. 40.

Review on Paper on First 2 Skilling, E. D. Bacon,  
**L.P.** VII. 108-146.

Secret Marks of, and its Colonies, L. Hanciau,  
**S.G.M.J.** XIII. 249.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 4.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 131.

Stamps of 1851-1901, Koefoed, **S.C.** V. 125.

DE-OXIDATION OF POSTAGE STAMPS, Earl of Kingston, **L.P.**  
III. 254.

Walter T. Willett, **L.P.** III. 257.

R. H. Ridout, **L.P.** III. 293.

F. Ransom, **L.P.** IV. 14.

DHAR, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** X. 186.



- DIAMANTE (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 73.
- DIE NUMBERS of British Envelopes, **E.S.J.** II. 239-266.
- DIES of the Colonial Stamps of 1890, with a Reference List of the  
Stamps of Seychelles, R. Ehrenbach, **S.G.M.J.**  
XIV. 58, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 178.
- DIE of the De La Rue, Postage and Revenue Type, B. W. H. Poole,  
**S.G.M.J.** XIV. 77.
- DIEGO SUAREZ, Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 167.
- DIFFERENT TYPES of Stamp Production, Wm. Kühn, **S.C.F.** II.  
152-175.
- DOLORES (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 74.
- DOMINICA, Forgeries, **P.** IX. 24.  
Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 111.  
In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** V. 195.  
Stamps of, E. Heginbotham, **S.C.** VIII. 226.
- DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, Postcards of, "Postcard Collector,"  
**P.R.** VIII. 36.  
Revenues of, W. Morley, **M.P.J.** V. 49-57-87.  
Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 167.
- DON CARLOS, Reprints of, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 173.  
1 Real Blue, XII. 51.
- DRESDEN, Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VI. 173.
- DUERSTE, G. B., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** X. 1.
- DUNDEE PROVISIONALS, Status of, **P.R.** XXIII. 22.
- DUTCH INDIES, Forgeries, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 152, **P.** I. 87, VII. 104.  
Notes on Stamps of, "Ancora," **P.** X. 68.  
Perforations of, Gilbert Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 22.  
Philatelic Society's List of, **P.R.** II. 71.  
Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** III. 214.  
Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 131.  
Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** III. 149.  
Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 171.
- DUTTIA, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** X. 232-249.
- DUVEEN, H. J., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXV. 23.
- EAREE, R. B., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 136.
- EARLY ENGLISH AND COLONIAL Postal Arrangements, **S.G.M.J.**  
VIII. 180.



- EASTERN ROUMELIA, Types of the R. O. Surcharge, M. Flandrin, **P.J.G.B.** X. 167.
- ECUADOR, Forgeries, **P.** X. 70, **L.P.** II. 73.  
 Reprints of the First Issue of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** III. 178.  
 Revenues of, **M.P.J.** IV. (supplement) 124, V. (supplement) 125.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 167.  
 Varieties, **M.P.J.** I. 49.
- EGYPT, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 6, **P.** V. 134-147, **S.C.F.** II. 79, VIII. 60(a).  
 Official Postage Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VI. 118, **P.** II. 159, V. 106.  
 Official Postage Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** VI. 20.  
 Post and Postage Stamps in, **S.C.M.** IV. 182.  
 Salt Department Revenue, **M.P.J.** II. 60.  
 Stamps of, G. B. Duerst, **P.R.** XVIII. 236-267-291.  
 Stamps of, G. Johnson, **S.C.F.** VI. 21-29.  
 War Stamps, **S.C.F.** II. 277.
- EHRENBACH, ROBERT, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXI. 27, XXVI. 265, **P.J.G.B.** X. 93.
- ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH COY., Issue of 1853, Lundy, **P.R.** XIV. 132.  
 Private Adhesives of, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** XIII. 136.  
 Stamps of, Gordon Smith, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 42.
- EMBLEMS ON POSTAGE STAMPS, **S.C.M.** VII. 28-151.
- ENGLISH PHILATELIC LITERATURE, W. D. Atleé, **P.** I. 118-170, III. 124, VI. 10-12.  
 Early, W. H. Earl, **P.R.** VII. 113.  
 Notes on Early, P. J. Anderson, **P.R.** VII. 78-89-130-146, VIII. 23.
- ENGLISH AND FOREIGN PHILATELIC LITERATURE, Arthur Butler, **P.** IV. 117.
- ENGRAVING, And Printing of Postage Stamps, "An Engraver," **S.C.M.** X. 57.  
 Errors of, and Printing, W. D. Atleé, **S.C.M.** VIII. 45-100-116-146, IX. 10-110.  
 On the Modes of, and Printing of Postage Stamps, M. Riester, IV. 145-161.

- ENTIRES, A Few Words for, H. A. Slade, **S.C.** V. 57.  
     In Defence of, B. W. Warhurst, **P.R.** XXVI. 62.  
     On Collecting of, **S.C.F.** V. 21-37.
- ENTIRE STAMP SHEETS, Notes on, **S.C.** VIII. 195.
- ENTRE RIOS (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement)  
     41-84.
- ENVELOPES, And Postal Covers, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff  
     **S.G.M.J.** I. 274, II. 25.  
     How to Mount, W. K. Freeman, **P.R.** III. 27.  
     Mounting of, W. D. Atleé, **P.** III. 135.  
     Notes on the, for Temporary Postage, and at the  
         Houses of Parliament in 1840, F. A. Philbrick,  
         **L.P.** III. 182.  
     On the Collection of, **P.R.** XVII. 162.  
     Postal, in 1818, Overy Taylor, **S.G.M.** V. 161.  
     Registered, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff, **S.G.M.J.**  
         I. 231-253.
- ENVELOPE STAMPS, Collection of, "A Philatelist," **S.C.M.**  
     V. 181.  
     Collection of, or the Gordian Knot of Stamp Collect-  
         ing, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** X. 81.  
     Notes on, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** II. 149.
- ERRORS, And Uncatalogued Stamps sold at Auction, 1890,  
     **P.J.G.B.** I. 198.  
     Lithographic, Importance of, **L.P.** XII. 244.  
     Specialising in, **S.C.F.** I. 58.  
     G. Isaac Bryant, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* II. 67).  
     of Engraving and Printing, W. D. Atleé, VIII.  
         45-100-116-146, IX. 10-110.
- ESSAYS, Notes on, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** III. 33.  
     On Philatelic Subjects, W. D. Atleé, **S.C.M.** IX.  
         131-177.  
     On the Collection of, W. A. S. Westoby, **S.G.M.J.**  
         I. 185-222-264, II. 37.  
     Of the Orange Free State, **L.P.** XIII. 115.  
     Prince Consort, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.R.** II. 50.  
     Stamp, **S.C.R.** I. 46.  
     W. B. Thornhill, **S.G.M.J.** I. 269.
- EVANS, MAJOR E. B., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** X. 149.

EXCHANGE CLUBS as Collecting Mediums, H. A. Slade, **P.R.** XXII. 62-87.

FALKLAND ISLANDS, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 111.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** V. 195.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 167.

Stamps of, Wm. Kühn, **S.C.** VII. 178.

FAMOUS COLLECTIONS and their Sale Prices, **S.C.F.** IX. 157.

FARIDKOT, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 26.

Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 87).

Native Engraved Stamps of, **S.G.M.J.** I. 192-224.

Notes on Stamps of, **P.R.** V. 111.

Reference List of the Native Engraved Stamps of, **P.R.** XII. 145.

Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** X. 268, **P.J.G.B.** X. 127.

FASHIONABLE AND UNFASHIONABLE STAMPS, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** IV. 99-150.

FASHIONABLE STAMPS, W. T. Wilson, **L.P.** IV. 281.

FERRARI, PHILLIP VON, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 1.

FIELD, DAVID, Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 158.

FIELD, MRS. E, Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 110.

FIELD, MISS R., Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 142.

FIJI ISLANDS, Express Stamps, **S.C.** III. 52.

Forgeries, **P.** VII. 51, **P.R.** XIII. 247.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 119.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 193.

Philatelic Society's, List of, **P.R.** II. 56.

Sale of Remainders, **P.R.** XI. 81.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 132.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 167.

Stamps of, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** II. 5-33, III. 2.

Times Express, Stamps, M. P. Castle, **S.G.M.J.** III. 34.

Times Express, Stamps, **L.P.** I. 205, XI. 172.

Varieties, **M.P.J.** II. 91.

FINLAND, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 68-155, III. 7, VI. 77, **P.R.** XVIII. 55, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 177, **S.C.F.** I. 103 X. 81.

- FINLAND, Notes on the First Issue of the Stamps of, "Repan-  
dunensis," **P. I.** 81.  
Notes on the First Issue of the Stamps of, M. P.  
Castle, **L.P.** XIII. 29.  
Postcards of, "A Postcard Collector," **P.R.** III.  
46-65-135.  
Postal Issues of, L. Hanciau, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 73-101-  
142-174-196-215-240-265, XV. 10-52-81-102-121.  
Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 40-58, **S.C.** III. 117.  
Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 132.  
Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 167.  
Stamps of, Wm. Kühn, **S.C.** IV. 4.
- FIRST ISSUES, Thirty Years of, R. B. Earée, **S.C.M.** XI. 167.
- FIRST POSTAGE STAMPS, **P.R.** XVIII. 275.
- FIRST STEPS IN PHILATELY, Percy C. Bishop, **S.C.F.** II. 287,  
III. 3-21-34-57-68-84-192.
- FISCAL STAMPS, Casual Notes on Divers, R. R. Thiele, **M.P.J.**  
V. 17.
- FISCAL TELEGRAPHS, and Telegraphic Fiscals, F. Kalckhoff,  
**M.P.J.** I. 7.
- FISH, WM., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 15.
- FLORENCIO VARELA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III.  
(supplement) 74.
- FORGED STAMPS, and How to Detect Them, Thornton Lewes,  
**S.C.R.** I. 12-37.  
E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.R.** I. 20-44-58-69-82-92-104-  
116-130-142, II. 10, **P.** I. 3-26-33-54-85-131, II.  
20-35-53-66-121.  
(Unsigned), **S.C.R.** II. 20-38-54-66.  
From Hamburg, **S.C.R.** I. 132.
- FORGED SURCHARGES on South American Stamps, **P.R.** V.  
165-181-225, VI. 10.
- FORGERIES, A Few Dangerous, C. Nissen, **S.C.** VIII. 61.  
Current Stamp, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** II.  
67-89-100-154-182, III. 6.  
How to Detect, **S.C.F.** III. 77.  
Notes on the later Stamp, Dr. Boley, **S.C.M.** V.  
179, VI. 642-59-76-82.  
Recent Stamp, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** IX. 30.

- FORGERIES, That have passed through the Post, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 181, XII. 16.
- FORGERS and their Work, "Hamburgensis," **P.J.G.B.** XII. 3.  
 Harry Hilckes, **S.C.F.** I. 94-101-117-133-148-157-174-183, II. 17-53-79-92-114-217-225, III. 55-99-122, IV. 80, V. 109-214, VI. 24.
- FORMOSA, Philately, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 190  
 Republic of, **P.R.** XXII. 251.  
 Saiwan Republic, J. W. Davidson, **S.C.G.** I. 32.  
 Stamps of Taiwan, J. W. Davidson, **S.C.** IV. 2.  
 Stamps of, **M.P.J.** II. 81.  
 True Story of the Stamps of, **S.C.F.** VI. 56.
- FRANCE, An Interesting Discovery in Bordeaux Stamps, G. B. Duerst, **P.R.** XXIII. 297.  
 An Interesting Essay of, W. Grunewald, **P.R.** XXIII. 273.  
 Bordeaux, 20 cent. 1870, Ad. Reinheimer, **P.R.** XVIII. 321.  
 Bordeaux Lithographs, Garden G. Smith, **S.C.F.** X. 45-83.  
 Collection of Count Paul Durrien, Jacques de Valence, **S.G.M.J.** XII 166.  
 Difference between Lithographed and Engraved Unpaid Stamps, **P.** and **B.** (*Review of Reviews* V. 37).  
 Forgeries, **S.** XII. 172, **P.** I. 87, II. 24, VIII. XIX. 62-63, XXIII. 100, **S.G.** , XIV. 247, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 3, **L.** . 12, VII. 292, **S.C.F.** I. 37-78, I' , -91.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 165-183.  
 Levant, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 129.  
 Lined Background, List of Stamps with, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 56.  
 List of Post Offices outside France, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 57.  
 Manufacture of Stamps of, **S.C.M.** V. 22, **P.R.** XXII. 259.  
 Manufacture of Stamps of, G. B. Duerst, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 65.

- FRANCE, Manufacture of Bordeaux Issue, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 68-90-116-146-244.
- Minor Varieties of, **P.R.** XXIII. 101, XXIV. 20, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* III. 86), VII. 153-257, VIII. 187, IX. 56, XI. 69, **S.C.F.** VIII. 112, IX. 96, X. 61.
- Morocco Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 168.
- Notes on Earlier Issues of, **S.C.M.** XII. 154.
- Notes on Stamps of, 1849-1900, F. Reichenheim, **L.P.** XII. 284, XIII. 12.
- Peace and Commerce Type, 1898-1900, Gordon Smith, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 234.
- Plate Numbers, **S.C.F.** III. 103.
- Postcards of, Dr. Gray, **S.C.M.** XII. 60.
- Postcards, Varieties of, **P.** IX. 6.
- Postcards of, Rev. C. Stroobant, **P.** X. 150.
- Postmarks, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 244.
- Recent Investigations on, **L.P.** VIII. 12.
- Reprints of, **S.C.F.** VII. 90, **S.C.** V. 160.
- Some Minor Varieties of, L. Hanciau, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 209.
- Some Notes on Minor Varieties of, Pierre Roy, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 153.
- Specialist's List of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 187.
- Stamps of (Reference List), G. Netsua, **S.C.M.** XII. 129.
- Stamps of, Rev. C. Stroobant, **P.** X. 91.
- Stamps of 1849, used in the Colonies, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 135.
- Stamps of 1870, M. Renouard, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 83.
- Stamps of 1870-73, W. Grunewald, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 5.
- Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 132.
- Stamps of, **P.R.** XIV. 63-92-118-145-197-271-294, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 59-74-95.
- Tête Beche Stamps of, **L.P.** X. 228.
- Two Sizes of the Stamps of 1850, **P.R.** XXIV. 108, **S.C.** VI. 70.
- Two Types of 1862-70, **S.C.** VII. 146.
- Unpaid Lithograph 10 cent. 1859, **L.P.** XXIV. 70.

FRANCE, Unpaid Letter Stamps, **L.P.** X. 66.

Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** X. 192, XI. 18, XIV. 209.

20 cent. Blue (1850), with and without Surcharge,  
**P.R.** XIV. 13-74, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews* I. 17).

20 cent. Blue (1854) Imperf, **P.R.** XXIV. 140.

20 cent. Blue (1870) Bordeaux, W. A. S. Westoby,  
**S.G.M.J.** VII. 147.

20 cent. Blue of, 1855-61, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 217.

20 cent. Blue of 1849, P. Mahé, **S.C.G.** I. 7.

40 cent. of 1849, Maury, **L.P.** VIII. 297.

80 cent. Stamps of, 1853-60, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 16.

FRANKS AND FRANKING, **S.C.M.** IV. 164.

First Postal, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 173.

FRANKING, System of, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 9.

FRANKFURT, Newspaper Stamps of, **S.C.M.** XI. 175.

FREDERIC, HAROLD, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** III. 193.

FRENCH COLONIES, Reference List of Stamps of, "Ancora," **P.**  
X. 53.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 145.

FRENCH PHILATELIC LITERATURE, W. D. Atleé, **P.** I. 187,  
III. 125, VI. 11-13.

FREUTZEL, RUDOLPH, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 99, **P.R.**  
XXVI. 121.

FULCHER, L. W., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 1.

FUTCHAU, Provisional, **L.P.** X. 70.

GAMBIA, Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, **S.C.F.** II. 217.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 126.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 144.

Minor Varieties, **S.C.F.** II. 253.

Notes on the Stamps of, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** XXV. 3.

Range of Values of, **P.R.** XXIV. 10.

Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VII. 57, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 26.

Stamps of 1886-87, **S.C.F.** VIII. 179.

Watermarks, **P.R.** IV. 224.

GARRIGO, JOSÉ MARIA, Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 130.

GAUCHO STAMPS, **S.C.M.** V. 77.

Forgeries, **S.C.M.** V. 180.



- GENERAL BELGRANO (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 74.
- GENERAL PINTO (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. 74.
- GENEVA, A Few Remarks on some of the Stamps of, "Repan-  
dunensis," **P.** I. 138.
- Envelope 1850-51, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 234.
- Envelope Stamps, **L.P.** VII. 235.
- Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 20-104, **P.** IV. 108-131,  
**S.G.M.J.** VII. 141, **S.C.F.** VII. 91.
- Notes on the Early Swiss and Cantonal Stamps, O.  
Pfenninger, **L.P.** IV. 313.
- Stamps of, Edouard Sanson, **P.R.** VI. 94.
- Stamps of, H. R. Oldfield, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 141.
- Stamps of, A. De Reuterskiold, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 163.
- Types of, 5 cents. 1847, **L.P.** VIII. 13.
- Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** X. 193.
- GERHARTZ, FREDERICK, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 39.
- GERMANY, China Forgeries, **S.C.** VIII. 71.
- China Provisionals, Franz Reichenheim, **P.R.** XXIII.  
12.
- China Provisionals 5 pf., **P.R.** XXIII. 218.
- China Provisionals, **L.P.** IX. 285, X. 70.
- China, **S.C.F.** VI. 155.
- China 5 pf. on 10 pf., F. Reichenheim, **S.C.** V. 25.
- Colonials, **P.R.** XXII. 173.
- Colonials, Franz Reichenheim, **L.P.** IX. 130-162-285.
- Colonies and Post Offices in Foreign Countries, History  
of, Franz Reichenheim, **P.J.G.B.** X. 108-128-144.
- Envelopes, surcharged, **S.C.M.** IX. 172.
- Envelopes of, "A Parisian Collector," IV. 5-33-57-70-93,  
V. 45-63-73-118-128-144, VI. 64-81-98-128-142,  
VII. 25.
- Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 42, **S.C.F.** II. 54, IX. 224.
- Levant, Forgeries, **S.C.** VII. 226.
- Notes on the Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** III. 81.
- Notes on the Stamps of, Franz Reichenheim, **L.P.**  
XI. 9-35.
- Official Collection at Berlin, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 220.



- GERMANY, Postcards of "A Postcard Collector," **P.R.** I. 99,  
II. 52.  
Secret Paper Markings, **P.R.** XXI. 190.  
Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 165.  
Stamps of North German Confederation, **P.J.G.B.**  
XIII. 150.  
Two Types, of 5 mark, Mr. Thier, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 55.  
Varieties Worth Knowing, **P.R.** XXIII. 159.  
Varieties and Peculiarities of Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.**  
(*Review of Reviews* I. 29).
- GERMAN PHILATELIC LITERATURE, **P.** I. 188, III. 125,  
VI. 11-14.
- GERMAN TOGO, Forgeries, **S.C.** VIII. 171.
- GERMAN STATES, Remainders, L. Hanciau, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 269.
- GIBRALTAR, Adhesive Stamps of, W. Kühn, **S.C.** II. 156.  
Forgeries, **P.R.** XIX. 62.  
Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 126.  
Stamps of, 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 146.  
Varieties of, J. C. North, **P.R.** XXIV. 35.  
1889 Issue (two types of 5), W. D. Beckton, **P.R.**  
XVIII. 173.
- GIBSON, G. F. H., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 92, **S.C.** VIII. 121.
- GINN, F. R., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXI. 50, **P.J.G.B.** III. 73, **S.C.**  
VIII. 34.
- GIWELB, M., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** I. 159.
- GLASWALD, HERR A. E., Interviewed, **S.C.** VIII. 57.
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE, Municipal Stamps of, Ralph Douglas, **M.P.J.**  
I. 20.
- GOLD COAST, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 126.  
In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 144.  
Notes on the Stamps of, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** XXV. 3.  
Penny Provisional of 1889, Gilbert Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.**  
II. 196-255-398.  
Id CA., **L.P.** VI. 345.
- GOYA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 74.
- GRANADINE CONFEDERATION (see New Granada).
- GRAY, WM. MARTELLO, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 137.
- GREAT BARRIER ISLAND, Forgeries, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 189.

- GREAT BARRIER ISLAND, Stamps of, **P.R.** XXI. 176, **S.G.M.J.** X. 45, **S.C.** III. 136, VI. 69, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 195.  
 Stamps of, W. Kühn, **S.C.** V. 103.
- GREAT BRITAIN, Abnormal Varieties of, Hastings E. Wright, **P.R.** XVIII. 5, **E.S.J.** I. 98-120.  
 Adhesive Postal Fiscals, C. Nissen, **S.C.F.** X. 149-154.  
 Appendix to the Postal and Telegraph Stamps of, F. A. Philbrick and W. A. S. Westoby, **P.R.** V. 80-95-112-148-169-200, VI. 23-96-133-155-196, VII. 92-150-165-194, XII. 161.  
 Army Officials, **S.C.F.** X. 98.  
 Circular Delivery Companies, W. Morley, **M.P.J.** I. 49.  
 Circular Delivery Companies, "K," **M.P.J.** III. 6.  
 Circular Delivery Stamps, John Gordon, **S.C.M.** V. 108.  
 Collecting the Stamps of, **S.C.** I. 29-37-45-52-60-72-83-95-108, II. 31-47-59-71-83.  
 Colonially Used, **E.S.J.** I. 20-44-45-69-90-114-144-172-187.  
 Control Letters, H. L. Ewen. **E.S.J.** I. 123.  
 Current (1887) Issue of Postage and Revenue, Fred West, **L.P.** XI. 3.  
 Custom Duty Tobacco Bands, **M.P.J.** II. 54.  
 Dates of Issue of English Stamps, Pearson Hill, **S.C.M.** III. 92.  
 Dates of Issue of English Stamps, H. L. Ewen, **E.S.J.** I. 64-87-107.  
 Dates of Issue of Telegraph Stamps, **E.S.J.** II. 357.  
 Dates of Use of Stamps of, **L.P.** III. 269, V. 285, VIII. 329.  
 Destruction of Plates of Jubilee Stamps, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 162.  
 Die I. and II. of the 1d of 1840, Earl of Kingston, **P.R.** XVI. 129-200.  
 Die I. and II. of the Stamps of, United Kingdom, F. A. Philbrick, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 7.  
 Dies used on Registered Envelopes of, O. Firth, **L.P.** VII. 104-128.

- GREAT BRITAIN, Die Numbers of Envelope Stamps, H. L. Ewen,  
**E.S.J.** II. 239-266.
- Dies of 4d Circular Envelopes, **M.P.J.** I. 2.
- Dies of, Discontinued, **M.P.J.** II. 42.
- Discovery of a Stamp of the Electric Telegraph Coy.,  
of 1861, **P.R.** XVI. 172.
- Discovery of Plate 2 of 2/ Blue, **L.P.** II. 158.
- Discovery of Plate 3 of 2/ Blue, **L.P.** III. 44.
- Discontinued Dies, **L.P.** X. 129.
- Dockwra's "Peny Post," **M.P.J.** III. 15.
- Early Issues of Embossed Envelopes of One Penny,  
W. A. S. Westoby, **S.G.M.J.** I. 288.
- Early Stamps of, **P.R.** XI. 153.
- Electric Telegraph Company—Discovery of Un-  
chronicled Franked Message Form of, **M.P.J.** I. 4.
- Embossed Adhesive Revenues, **M.P.J.** V. 93.
- Embossed Consular Service Stamps, A. B. Kay,  
**M.P.J.** V. 65-73.
- Embossed Newspaper Wrappers, **S.C.F.** I. 97.
- Embossed Stamps struck to order, **L.P.** V. 11-29.
- Engraving of the 1d Black, B. W. H. Poole,  
**S.G.M.J.** XIV. 125.
- Envelopes and Covers, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff,  
**S.G.M.J.** I. 274, II. 3-25.
- Envelope Stamps of, W. A. S. Westoby, **P.** V. 32.
- Find of, **L.P.** VIII. 128.
- Fiscal Errors, J. J. Coates, **M.P.J.** I. 23.
- Fiscals, Stray Notes on some unknown or little known,  
Ralph Douglas, **M.P.J.** II. 75.
- Foreign Bill Stamps of, Notes on, L. W. Fulcher,  
**M.P.J.** V. 1-9-25-33.
- Foreign Bills, 1851-58, **M.P.J.** I. 19.
- Forgeries, **P.** I. 133, II. 24, **P.R.** XIII. 164-269,  
XVIII. 203, **S.G.M.J.** I. 27. IX. 7, **L.P.**  
VII. 209, **S.C.F.** I. 61-94-174, II. 54, V. 189,  
VII. 52(a), VIII. 14-186, **E.S.J.** I. 59-82, **S.C.**  
V. 125, **M.P.J.** II. 76.
- Forgery of the V.R. **S.C.M.** VI. 7-183, **S.G.M.J.**  
I. 27.

GREAT BRITAIN, Forgery of the I.R. Officials, **E.S.J.** I. 59.

Further Notes on the Private Telegraph Companies' Stamps, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** XVI. 71.

Garter Watermarks, on the Stamps of, C. L. Annan, **S.C.** VIII. 3.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 134-142.

History of the Embossed Deed Stamps, F. G. C. Lundy, **F.P.** I. 22-38-54-70-89-103-127-139-148-164-171.

How to Collect, "An Old Beginner," **S.C.** I. 79-91-105.

Impression from an Unregistered Plate of the 1d 1840, Earl of Kingston, **L.P.** III. 291.

Increase and Decrease of Consumpt of Different Values, 1889-90, 1894-95, **P.R.** XVII. 118.

Inland Revenue Collection, **E.S.J.** II. 322.

Irish Duty Stamps, **F.P.** I. 121-135-147-159.

Jubilee Hospital Stamps, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 128.

Jubilee Issue of, **P.R.** XII. 142-147, **S.C.F.** VII. 196(c)-212(b).

Large Crown Watermark, Dr. Plowright, **E.S.J.** I. 176.

Letter Cards, **E.S.J.** II. 362.

Levant, **S.C.F.** I. 103-133.

Levant Forgeries, **S.C.F.** I. 103-133, IV. 215.

L.H.-F.L. Error, **L.P.** III. 294.

Life Policy Stamps of, L. W. Fulcher, **M.P.J.** IV. 81-89.

Line Engraved Stamps of the United Kingdom, F. A. Philbrick, **P.J.G.B.** V. 98-113.

Line Engraved Stamps of the United Kingdom, S. C. Skipton, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 201-228.

List of Postage Adhesives of, S. C. Skipton, **P.J.G.B.** I. 6-21-38-60-73-93-112-125-144-167-184, II. 26<sup>1</sup>.

List of Post Offices in the United Kingdom and Abroad, and their Office Numbers, H. L. Ewen, **E.S.J.** I. 7-29-50-73-95-117-156-174-189, II. 220-247-262-292-311-327-344.

Marine Insurance Policy Stamps, **F.P.** I. 150-160-173.

- GREAT BRITAIN, Marine Insurance and General Duty, Adhesives of, **M.P.J.** V. 63-70.
- Military Telegraphs, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff, **S.G.M.J.** II. 44.
- Minor Varieties, Broken Corner, H. H. Gowers, **P.R.** XXVI. 86.
- Minor Varieties, **S.C.F.** II. 203-217-253-269-277, III. 19, V. 94, IX. 125, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*, III. 86), IX. 201.
- Minor Varieties of Line Engraved Series, S. C. Skip-ton, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 201-228.
- Mulready Envelopes, **S.C.F.** X. 129.
- My Favourite Country, A. B. Creeke, jr., **P.R.** XXIII. 80.
- Newspaper Stamps, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff, **S.G.M.J.** I. 168.
- Newspaper Tax Stamps, Walter Morley, **M.P.J.** II. 67-73-83-92, III. 3-12-28-44-52-60-68-76-83-91, IV. 4-11-18-26-35-42-51-58-67-75-83, V. 12-20-28-35-43-50-58-67-75-88-96.
- Notes on Certain Inverted Watermarks, **P.R.** XVI. 190.
- Notes on Certain Stamps of the Electric and United Kingdom Telegraph Companies, F. A. Philbrick, **P.R.** XVI. 130-159.
- Notes on Embossed Stamps of, O. Firth, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 5.
- Notes on Envelopes of, F. A. Philbrick, **S.C.M.** VIII. 157-165.
- Notes on Envelopes for Temporary Postage used at the Houses of Parliament in 1840, F. A. Philbrick, **L.P.** III. 182.
- Notes on Humphrey's Retouch of the 1d 1854, Earl Kingston, **L.P.** III. 166.
- Notes on Lettering of the Early 1d, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 92.
- Notes on One Halfpenny and One Penny (1890) Quilp, **L.P.** I. 51.

**GREAT BRITAIN**, Notes on Newly Discovered Die of Inland Revenue 1d of 1871, E. W. Wetherell, **S.G.M.J.** XV. 64.

Notes on Postal Issues during present (Edward's) reign, H.R.H. Prince of Wales, **L.P.** XIII. 55.

Notes on Postmarks, H. L. Ewen, **E.S.J.** I. 64.

Notes on Proofs and Essays of, F. A. Philbrick, **S.C.M.** VI. 130.

Notes on Railway Letter Fee Stamps, C. F. Dendy Marshall, **L.P.** VI. 340, VII. 44-137-245, VIII. 64, X. 218.

Notes on Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** IV. 25.

Notes on Stamps of, F. A. Philbrick, **P.R.** XVI. 194-218.

Notes on Surface Printed Stamps of, **P.R.** XIV. 165.

Official Stamps, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 88.

Official Stamps, C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** XV. 120.

Officially Issued Stamped Envelopes, H. E. Schmidte-Wilde, **P.R.** II. 21.

One Penny Inland Revenue Fiscal Postal Stamps of, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** XVI. 71.

One Penny Inland Revenue Fiscal Postal Stamps of, W. A. S. Westoby, **P.R.** XVI. 288.

Our English Column, **S.C.F.** II. 142-154-170-198-212-230-238-266-275-285, III. 4-17-29-40-52-65-101.

Penny and Twopenny Posts, "Ancora," **P.** X. 74.

Penny Stamps (*Review of Reviews*, II. 78).

Perforated Cancellations, R. Bradshaw Smith, **E.S.J.** II. 236.

Philbrick Collection, Gordon Smith, **L.P.** IV. 9-73-130.

Plates never put to Press, "Quilp," **L.P.** II. 97, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*, II. 60).

Plating Stamps of, W. Kühn, **S.C.** II. 134.

Plating of the 2d of, S. C. Skipton, **E.S.J.** I. 138-169.

Postal News Tax of, **M.P.J.** III. 15.

Postal Obliterating Marks of England, **S.C.R.** I. 41.

Postcards of, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff, **S.G.M.J.** I. 117.

Postcards, Varieties of, **L.P.** VI. 221.

- GREAT BRITAIN, Postmarks and Cancellations, **S.C.F.** III.  
113-121-133-140-153-169-188, IV. 33, X. 188(d).  
Postmarks and Obliterations of, H. J. Bignold, **S.C.**  
VII. 134-157.  
Postmarks, Colonial and Foreign, on the Stamps of,  
T. H. Hinton, **P.J.G.B.** V. 41-58.  
Post Office Circular of 1841, **L.P.** XII. 31.  
Private Telegraph Coy.'s of, Walter Moley, **F.P.**  
I. 51-74.  
Railway Letter Stamps of Ireland, T. A. Stodart,  
**S.G.M.J.** VIII. 125.  
Railway Letter Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 188,  
VIII. 157.  
Railway Letter Stamps of, H. L. Ewen, **L.P.** VII.  
223-258.  
Railway Letter Stamps of, G. W. J. Potter, **M.P.J.**  
I. 6, III. 14-22.  
Railway Letter Stamps, Descriptive Catalogue, "K,"  
**M.P.J.** I. 22-30-38-46-54-62-78-86-94, II. 6-14,  
22-30-38-46-54-62-86, III. 6-14-22-30-86-94, IV.  
22-38-47-62-70, V. 6-14-22-30-46-54 62-78-90-98.  
Railway Newspaper and Parcel Stamps, G. W. J.  
Potter, **M.P.J.** I. 22-30-38-46-62-70-78-86-94,  
II. 6-14-22-30-46-62.  
Railway Newspaper and Parcel Stamps, "K," **M.P.J.**  
I. 6-14.  
Rates of Postage in, **E.S.J.** I. 45.  
Red 1d of, M. Raffalovich, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 200.  
Registration Envelopes of, **P.R.** I. 54.  
Registered Envelopes, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff,  
**S.G.M.J.** I. 231-253, II. 69.  
Registered Envelope Stamps, H. L. Ewen, **E.S.J.**  
II. 214.  
Registration of Plates at Somerset House, **E.S.J.**  
II. 356.  
Remarks on the arrangement of the Stamps of, E. D.  
Bacon, **L.P.** III. 91.  
Retouch of 1841, **P.R.** XXIV. 215, **L.P.** XI. 265,  
XII. 10-83-111, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 86.



GREAT BRITAIN, Retouch of 1854, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 213.

Searcher Marks, **S.C.F.** X. 43-128.

Shilling Stamps of, **E.S.J.** II. 361.

Small Crown Watermark, Dr. Plowwright, **E.S.J.**  
I. 110.

Some Minor Varieties of, H. L. Ewen, **P.J.G.B.**  
(*Review of Reviews*, V. 25), **E.S.J.** I. 24-158.

Stamps Demonetised, **P.R.** XXIII. 156.

Stamps Issued in West Indies, H. L. Ewen, **E.S.J.**  
I. 26.

Stamps of, 1840, **P.R.** XIV. 219.

Stamps of, 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 147.

Stamps of, 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 188.

Stamps of, R. Hollick, **S.C.** V. 203, VI. 5-116.

Stamps of, G. Johnson, **S.C.** VI. 48-66-88-98.

Stamps of, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff, **S.G.M.J.**  
I. 10-28-49-70-93, II. 68.

Stamped Stationery of, O. Firth, **E.S.J.** II. 202-229-  
258-276-298-336-352.

Stamps used abroad, H. Hilckes, **S.C.F.** 93-103-106-  
118-122-131-143-155-162-171.

Telegraph Forms, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff,  
**S.G.M.J.** I. 207, II. 69.

Stamped Telegraph Forms, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.**  
VI. 76-103-145-161.

Status of Stamps applied to special uses, C. F. Dendy  
Marshall, **L.P.** XIII. 170-216.

Status of Stamps applied to special uses, C. A. Elliott,  
**L.P.** XIII. 194-276.

Stray Notes on Postal Adhesives, Hastings Wright,  
**L.P.** III. 6-36.

Stray Notes on, C. F. Dendy Marshall, **E.S.J.** II. 329.

Supplement to Stamps of, A. B. Creeke, jr., **L.P.**  
XII. 51-77-104.

Surcharged O.U.S., H. C. Bond, **E.S.J.** II. 309.

Surcharged "Specimen," J. K. Clifford, **S.C.F.** I. 77.

Telegraph Forms, Varieties, **M.P.J.** I. 57-87.

The 1½d Die of 1860, Earl of Kingston, **L.P.** III. 206.

The 4½d Stamps, R. F. Chance, **P.R.** XXIV. 123.



GREAT BRITAIN, Triangular Postmarks, C. Nissen, **S.C.F.** X. 188(d).

Two Dies of Early 1d. H. Hilekes, **S.C.F.** IV. 53.

Two Types of Blue Receipt Stamps, O. Firth, **L.P.** V. 98.

Unused, The Future of, Rev. G. H. Raynor, **E.S.J.** I. 22.

Varieties, **L.P.** IV. 18-50-76-103, VI. 12, VIII. 11-125.

Varieties of the 1d Black 1840, **S.C.** VII. 202.

Varieties of the 4½, R. F. Chance, **S.C.F.** VIII. 72(c).

Varieties of Vaccination Certificates, **M.P.J.** I. 49.

V. R. Stamps, **P.R.** VI. 189, VII. 61.

Wrappers, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff, **S.G.M.J.** I. 147.

1854, Retouched 1d Die, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** VII. 207.

1d Red, Plate 126, H. Hilekes, **S.C.F.** I. 172.

1d Reds, Perforated Initials on, Walter Morley, **M.P.J.** III. 30-38-46-54-62-70-78-86 94, IV. 6-15-31-38-47-55-63.

1d Red Plate Numbers Used Abroad, **E.S.J.** I. 4.

1d Black Forgeries, **E.S.J.** I. 59.

2½d Adhesives of 1865-72, H. L. Ewen, **E.S.J.** I. 66.

3d Adhesives, 2nd Type, 1865-67, H. L. Ewen, **E.S.J.** I. 5.

3d Adhesives of 1873, H. L. Ewen, **E.S.J.** I. 40.

4d Adhesives of 1865-72, H. L. Ewen, **E.S.J.** I. 87.

6d Adhesives of 1865-72, H. L. Ewen, **E.S.J.** I. 17.

2/ Brown, **L.P.** VI. 305.

£5 Stamp, **S.C.F.** VII. 149

GREECE, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 54, **S.C.M.** II. 155, **P.** I. 133, **P.R.** XXIV. 200, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 247, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 177.

Issues of 1875-1879, **S.C.F.** VII. 151.

Minor Varieties (*Review of Reviews*) **P.J.G.B.** III. 86.

Notes on, P. L. Pemberton, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 20-41-65-76-93-107-122-152, XII. 16.

Olympian Stamps of, **P.R.** XVIII. 128-208

- GREECE, Perforated Stamps of, 1886-88 and 1889-90 (*Review of Reviews*), **P.J.G.B.** II. 211.  
 Printings of, **S.C.F.** VII. 125.  
 Stamps of, **S.C.M.** IV. 13, **P.** I. 70, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 67, XIII. 191-208, XIV. 11.  
 Stamps of, W. Dorning Beckton, **P.R.** XIX. 91-124, 150-183-208, XXIV. 87-200, XXV. 90, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 66, VII. 147-171-197-227.  
 Stamps of, from 1900, **P.R.** XXIV. 163.  
 Stamps of 1886-88 and 1888-9, Mr. Socolis. **P.J.G.B.** XII. 145.  
 Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 147, VII. 189.  
 Surcharged Stamps of, **S.C.** IV. 124, V. 173.  
 Unpaid Letter Stamps of, (*Review of Reviews*), **P.J.G.B.** I. 54.
- GREMMEL, HENRY, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** III. 130.
- GRENADA, Fiscal Stamps of, Printed by Perkins, Bacon & Coy., E. D. Bacon, **M.P.J.** I. 51-58-66.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 43.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 150.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** V. 195.  
 Note on the "Postage and Revenue" Types of, B. W. H. Poole, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 161.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 147.  
 Stamps of, Dr. Stanley Taylor, **L.P.** VI. 308.  
 Stamps of, J. W. Mercer, **S.C.F.** IV. 60-67.  
 The Penny and Sixpenny Values of, J. Wray Mercer, **L.P.** X. 88 123, XI. 106, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 87-104.  
 Varieties of, **L.P.** V. 149.
- GRINDALL, HENRY, Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 82.
- GRIQUALAND EAST, Mount Currie Express, Emil Tamsen, **P.R.** XII. 181.
- GRIQUALAND WEST, Fiscals, **F.P.** I. 108.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 177.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 146.  
 Notes on, Capt. Norris Newman, **L.P.** V. 258.  
 Notes on Stamps of, Lieut. F. H. Napier, R.N., **P.R.** XXIV. 223 249.

- GRIQUALAND, Varieties of the 4d, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** XXIII. 36,  
**L.P.** IX. 295.
- GRUNEWALD, W., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXV. 104, **P.J.G.B.**  
XIV. 175.
- GUADALAJERA, Concerning some Dubious, **P.R.** III. 8.  
Forgeries, **S.C.F.** I. 183.  
Provisional Issues of, F. A. Philbrick, **S.C.M.** XII.  
17-37, **P.** VIII. 24.
- GUADELOUPE, Forgeries, **S.C.** VII. 226.  
Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** IX. 99.  
Recent Surcharges, Gordon Smith, **S.G.M.J.** XIV.  
257.  
Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 189.
- GUALEQUAY (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supplement) 75.
- GUALEQUAYCHU (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supple-  
ment), 75.
- GUANACASTE, Notes on Stamps overprinted for that Province of  
Costa Rica, Lieut. F. H. Napier, R.N. **P.R.**  
XXV. 42, XXVI. 71-95.
- GUATEMALA, Fiscals of, 1881-82, G. W. Pepper, **M.P.J.** IV. 33.  
Fiscals, Perforations, **M.P.J.** I. 73.  
Forgeries, **P.** VII. 143, **S.C.** VII. 226.  
Minor Varieties (*Review of Reviews*), **P.J.G.B.** III. 86.  
Provisional Stamps of 1897-99, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 238.  
Remainders, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 143.  
Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 189.
- GUAYMALLEN (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 75.
- GUAYRA, St. Thomas and, **P.R.** XVIII. 182.
- GUERNSEY, Revenue Stamps of, **M.P.J.** V. 10-27.
- GUIDE to DETECTION OF SWISS FORGERIES, J. M. Stourton,  
**P.** IV. 107.
- GUINEA, Forgeries, **L.P.** II. 73.  
Reprints of, **P.J.G.B.** X. 18-38.
- GUMS, And Modes to Discover a Cleaned Stamp, M. W. Jones,  
**P.J.G.B.** VII. 267-291.  
History of, Used for the First English Stamps, G. B.  
Duerst, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 97.  
Some Notes on, Used for the First English Stamps,  
M. W. Jones, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 116.

GWALIOR, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 26.

Notes on, B. Gordon Jones, **S.C.F.** IV. 155.

Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 154, VII. 189.

Varieties of Surcharge, **S.C.F.** III. 161.

HADLOW, WM., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** IV. 167.

HAITI, Bogus Stamps of, **Y.S.C.** I. 29.

Essays for the Empire of, T. W. Kitt, **S.C.M.** V. 86.

First Stamps of, **S.G.M.J.** X. 64.

Forgeries, **Y.S.C.** I. 29. IX. 214, **P.R.** XXI. 225.

Minor Varieties of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 257, IX. 17.

Stamps of, Jos. B. Leary, **P.R.** XX. 63.

Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 154, VII. 189.

Stamps of, G. Burrow, **S.C.F.** X. 26.

Stamps of, **Y.S.C.** I. 16-28.

25 cent. Stamp Reconsidered, **S.C.M.** X. 12.

HALF HOURS with AUSTRALIAN STAMPS, M. P. Castle, **L.P.**

I. 85-112-148-205-315, II. 77-100-135, III. 41-188.

HALL, T. W., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXV. 196, **P.J.G.B.** X. 129.

HAMBURG AMERICAN PACKET COY., In Tapling Collection,  
**S.G.M.J.** VI. 9.

HAMBURG, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 39, **S.C.M.** II. 155, **P.** I. 133,  
**P.J.G.B.** I. 119, **S.C.F.** V. 214.

Forgeries from, **S.C.R.** I. 132.

How to Detect Forgeries of, H. Hilckes, **P.J.G.B.**  
I. 119.

Reminders, **L.P.** XII. 171.

Reprints on Watermarked Paper, Capt. Ohrt, **P.R.**  
XXV. 106-130.

Secret Marks of, Harry Hilckes, **S.C.F.** I. 62-71-77-85.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 30.

HAMILTON, SMITH & CO., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXI. 78.

HANOVER, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 43, **P.** I. 134, II. 25, VII. 129,  
VIII. 125, **P.R.** XIII. 269.

Reprints, **P.R.** XIX. 31.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 31.

Stamps of, Fentonia, **S.C.M.** III. 67.

HARRISON, W. H., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 181.

- HARRY, F. T.**, Interviewed, **Y.S.C.** I. 47.
- HAUSBURG, L. L. R.**, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXVI. 26, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 75.
- HAWAIIAN ISLANDS** (see Sandwich Is.).
- HEATH, W.**, Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 112.
- HELIGOLAND, Forgeries**, **P.** VI. 9, **S.G.M.J.** I. 160, VI. 175; VII. 64-159-220; VIII. 31, **S.C.F.** I. 174, II. 53.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 195.  
 Numbers of Remainders, **L.P.** IX. 224.  
 Postmarks, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 154.  
 Reprints, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 191-209, VII. 13-34-50-64, VIII. 56-101.  
 Specialising, **S.C.F.** I. 50.  
 Stamps of, C. V. Viner, **P.** I. 123.  
 Stamps of, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 56-72-98-162-174-191-209, VII. 13-34-50-64-159-219, VIII. 31-56-101-154.  
 Stamps of, E. F. Broderip, **L.P.** II. 215.  
 Stamps of, Official Statistics, **S.C.F.** I. 9.
- HETLEY, MRS.**, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 191.
- HIGGINS, J. S.**, Interviewed, **Y.S.C.** I. 7.
- HIGH WATERMARK IN PRICES**, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** IV. 34.
- HILCKES, HARRY**, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** III. 197.
- HILL, DAVID H.**, On Victorian Stamps, **P.R.** XVII. 228.
- HINTON, T. H.**, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** III. 163-175.
- HINTS ON COLLECTING**, **P.** I. 145-177-194, II. 27-38-49-119, X. 12-24, **S.C.** I. 4, VIII. 134.
- HOLKAR**, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 58.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 156.
- HOLLAND, ALEX.**, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXVI. 4.
- HOLLAND, Adhesive Stamps of, J. W. Gillespie**, **L.P.** IV. 42.  
 Early Issues, Sheets, **P.R.** XXII. 260.  
 Notes on the Third Issue of, E. W. Wetherell, **P.R.** XXV. 84.  
 Perforations, **L.P.** IV. 118-150, VIII. 68, **S.C.F.** III. 44.  
 Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** III. 151-171.  
 Postage Due Issues, **S.C.F.** VIII. 164.  
 Reference List of Stamps of, Gordon Smith, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 141, IX. 8.

- HOLLAND**, Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 36-58-74-94-111-154-175-196-224, XIV. 47-63.  
Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 190.  
Two Types of, 1867, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 154, **P.R.** XVIII. 330.  
Unpaid Letter Stamps, Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** X. 276.  
Unpaid Letter Stamps of 1870, **L.P.** IX. 16.  
Varieties, **P.R.** XXIV. 258, **M.P.J.** I. 49.  
15 cent. 1867 Issue, **L.P.** VI. 258-286.  
1867 Issue, R. F. Chance, **P.R.** XXIV. 219, XXV. 125.  
1867 Issue, Type I., C. Stewart-Wilson, **P.R.** XXV. 127.
- HOLLICK**, RICHARD, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** III. 140, **S.C.** V. 54.
- HONDURAS**, Forgeries, **P.** IX. 139.  
Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 156, VII. 190.
- HONG KONG**, Different Dies of Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 13.  
Different Dies of, Hausberg, **S.C.** VI. 21.  
Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 60, **P.** IX. 139.  
Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VI. 203.  
List of Stamps Issued by Post Office, **P.R.** II. 152.  
Notes on the Stamps of L. L. R. Hausberg, **L.P.** X. 292.  
Stamps, The Use of, in Japan, **S.C.M.** VI. 75.  
Stamps of, Louis G. Barnett, **S.G.M.J.** XV. 41.  
Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 156, VII. 215.  
Stamps and Postcards of, Juan Mencarini, **S.C.F.** V. 87-96-104.  
Stamps and their Postmarks, P. T. Deakin, **S.C.** VII. 50.  
Surcharged D.P., **S.C.F.** IX. 181.
- HOSPITAL STAMPS**, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 128.
- HOW SHALL WE COLLECT?** R. B. Earée, **P.** VI. 118.
- HOW TO DETECT** Forgeries of Hamburg and Bergedorf Stamps, H. Hilckes, **P.J.G.B.** I. 119.
- HOW TO LOSE MONEY** on a Collection, **P.** X. 166.
- HOW TO RUN A STAMP EXCHANGE**, G. Johnson, **P.R.** XXII. 10.
- HUME**, THOS. D., Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 14.

HUNDRED RAREST STAMPS, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 20, **S.C.F.** V. 90,  
X. 188(a), **S.C.** VIII. 232.

HUNGARY, Secret Marks, **S.C.F.** X. 61, **S.C.** VIII. 109.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 216.

1874-1881, Gilbert Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** IV. 108.

HYDERABAD (see Deccan).

ICELAND, Forgeries, **P.** IX. 171.

Postage Stamps of, **P.R.** XVIII. 212.

Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** V. 115.

Provisionals of 1897, Stanley Gibbons, **S.G.M.J.**  
IX. 137.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIV- 64-79.

Variety of Perforations, **M.P.J.** I. 9.

IDEAL CATALOGUE, Matthew R. Knight, **S.G.M.J.** V. 56.

IDEAL COLLECTION, An, C. F. Dendy Marshall, **L.P.** VII. 78,  
XII. 27.

IMAGE, WM. EDMUND, An Appreciation, **L.P.** XII. 260, XIII. 83.

IMPERFORATE STAMPS, A. L. Baker, **S.C.F.** V. 14.

IMPERFORATE WEST INDIANS, **L.P.** V. 124.

IMPERIAL PENNY POSTAGE, **P.R.** XX. 187, **L.P.** VII. 196-305.

INDEX TO PHILATELIC GAINS, **P.R.** XVII. 27.

INDEX, PHILATELIC, Subject of, **S.G.M.J.** XV. 21, **S.C.**  
VIII. 165.

INDEX, of PHILATELIC PRESS for 1898, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 45.

INDEX of ENGLISH STAMP MAGAZINES 1862-1889, T. M.  
Wears, **P.J.G.B.** I. 142-163-193, II. 29<sup>1</sup>-45-70.

INDEX of STAMPS, A Subject, **L.P.** V. 321.

A Subject, F. A. Bellamy, **L.P.** V. 303, VI. 81.

A Subject, T. M. Wears, **L.P.** VI. 27.

INDIA, Descriptive List of East Indian Postage Stamps, Col. G. B  
Mainwaring, **S.C.M.** XII. 1.

Descriptive List of Postage Stamps 1853-1884, G. J.  
Hynes, **P.R.** VI. 172-190.

Fiscals of, Reference List of, **M.P.J.** III. 19.

Fiscals of, Notes on, C. S. F. Crofton, **M.P.J.** III. 49

Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 68, VI. 43, **P.** I. 134, **P.R.**  
XII. 186, XIV. 77.



INDIA, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 2-10.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 128.

Large Service, J. Seymour Summers, **S.C.F.** III. 251.

Minor Varieties (*Review of Reviews*), **P.J.G.B.** III. 87, **S.C.F.** II. 203, IV. 31.

Native States Stamps, Lieut. Madden, **P.R.** XVIII. 324.

Native States, Varieties of Surcharges, J. Seymour Summers, **S.C.F.** III. 161-168.

Native States, Guides to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 26-34.

Notes on the De la Rue Series of Postage and Telegraph Stamps, J. A. Tilleard, **L.P.** V. 73-113-143-162-194.

Postal Fiscals (1872), and their consequences, C. Stewart Wilson, **P.R.** XX. 215.

Provisionals, **P.R.** XIX. 319.

Provisional Telegraph Stamps of, C. Stewart Wilson, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 9.

Red Half Anna of, F. A. Philbrick, **S.C.M.** IV. 29.

Reprints of, C. Stewart Wilson, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 171.

Service Cards, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 15.

Service Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VI. 108.

Service Surcharges, **L.P.** III. 16.

Some Rare Stamps and Essays, **S.G.M.J.** II. 15.

Stamps of Some of the Native States of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 77-92-130-150-164-179-197, X. 46-69-104-126-161-183-232-249-268, XI. 30-58-184-203-242-264, XII. 8-87-110-163-210, XIII. 33-75-96-120-194, XIV. 81-116-146-192-212-230-268, XV. 17-60-86-129-148.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 216.

Stray Notes on Service Postcards, Major Adam Smith, **L.P.** IV. 95-151.

Surcharged for use in Native States, C. Stewart Wilson, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 69-126-150-196-200-209-254-268, **P.R.** XIX. 132.

Telegraph Stamps of, Wm. Corfield, **S.C.F.** V. 129-135-145.

The 1½ Anna, Postage Stamp of, **P.R.** XXI. 57.

Unpaid Stamp, **M.P.J.** I. 25.



- INDIA, Watermarks, **L.P.** IV. 232.
- INDIAN NATIVE STATES, Fiscals of, Walter Morley and Oswald Marsh, **M.P.J.** V. 85-93.
- INDO. CHINE, Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 216.
- INFRINGEMENT of the Privileges of the Post Office, W. A. S. Westoby, **P.R.** XVI. 51.
- INTERNATIONAL POSTCARDS, **S.C.M.** XI. 184.
- INTERNATIOAL POSTAGE STAMPS, **S.C.M.** VII. 58, **P.** IX. 128.
- INTERNATIONAL POSTAGE, **S.C.M.** IX. 135.
- INVERTED CENTRES, Pan American, **L.P.** X. 147-209, XI. 114.  
Western Australia 4d, **L.P.** XIII. 118.
- INVESTMENT, Stamp Collecting as an Investment, C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 244.
- IONIAN ISLANDS, Forgeries, **P.** I. 134, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125.  
Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 43.  
Obliteration of the Stamps of, J. Maus, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 180.  
Stamps of the, **P.R.** XIX. 268, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 179.
- IRELAND, Fiscals, **F.P.** I. 121-135-147-159.  
Marine Insurance, **M.P.J.** III. 79.  
Post Offices and Their Numbers, **E.S.J.** II. 311.  
Railway Letter Fee Stamps of, "K," **M.P.J.** II. 70-78-86, IV. 78-86-94.  
Railway Letter Stamps, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 125.
- I.R. OFFICIALS, Forgeries of, **E.S.J.** I. 47.
- ITALIAN PHILATELIC LITERATURE, **P.** I. 189.
- ITALIAN STATES, My Favourite Country, Dr. E. Diena, **P.R.** XXIII. 104.
- ITALY, Errors, **L.P.** IV. 327.  
Forgeries, **L.P.** II. 73, **S.C.M.** II. 183, VI. 43, **P.** I. 134, II. 35, VIII. 109, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, XIV. 247, **S.C.F.** I. 62.  
Humbert Estero Stamps, **L.P.** XII. 33.  
Proposed Issue of Stamped Envelopes 1863, E. Diena, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 50.  
Secret Marks, **S.C.F.** X. 61.  
Stamps of the Kingdom of, and Sardinia, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** IV. 67.

ITALY, Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 216.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 99-113-130.

Stamps of Italian States, Ernest Petri, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 81.

20 cent. (1865) Surcharged on 15 cent., W. A. S. Westoby, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 104-126.

20 cent. (1865) Surcharged on 15 cent., **P.J.G.B.** VII. 41, XIV. 103.

20 cent. (1865), and 20 cent. (1867) and (1877), E. Diena, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 235.

JAMAICA, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 43-50.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** V. 195.

Notes on the Stamps of, Major J. D. C. Laffan, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 60.

Postcards of, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** V. 61.

Postal Notices, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** I. 150.

Remainders, **L.P.** VIII. 193.

Stamps of, "A Young Reader," **S.C.** I. 116.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 216.

Stamps of, W. Buckland Edwards, **S.C.F.** X. 79.

JAPAN, And its Revenues, **F.P.** I. 119-136-150-161-172.

Forgeries, **S.C.F.** I. 25, VII. 141, VIII. 60(a), **P.** IX. 140, X. 110-162, **P.R.** XIV. 77, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 72, VIII. 102, IX. 127, **L.P.** V. 13.

How to Test Forgeries, W. C. Easton, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 163.

Line Engraved 2 Sen Adhesives, O. Firth, X. 186, XI. 14-24-51-63-95-138.

Modern Numerals of, **S.C.** III. 69.

Postcards of, Moens, **P.R.** II. 22.

Postage Stamps of, G. T. Bishop, **M.P.J.** III. 1-9-17-25-33.

Stamps of, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** IV. 38-80-101-117-149-162-203, X. 192-209, XI. 32-53.

Stamps of from 1876, L. W. Fulcher, **P.R.** XXI. 182, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 237, X. 16, **L.P.** VIII. 226.

Statistics of Stamps of, **P.R.** XXIV. 151.

- JAPAN, Telegraph Stamps of, Ref. List of, L. W. Fulcher, **M.P.J.** I. 71-79.
- JAVA (see Dutch Indies).
- JERSEY, Fiscals, D. Thomson, **M.P.J.** III. 65-74.
- JHALAWAR, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 81.
- JHIND, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 26-34.  
     Postcards of, Native Issues, **S.G.M.J.** III. 193,  
     IV. 29.  
     Postcards of British India Surcharged, **S.G.M.J.**  
     IV. 197.  
     Reference List of Native Engraved Stamps of, **P.R.**  
     XII. 183-199.  
     Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 116-146-  
     192-212-230.  
     Stamps of 1875-76, E. B. Evans, **P.R.** VIII. 58.
- JOHNSON, G., Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 38.
- JOHOR, Stamps of, W. D. Beckton and G. B. Duerst, **S.G.M.J.**  
     XI. 177.
- JONES, J. W., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXII. 95, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 180,  
     **S.C.** VII. 182.
- JOYNT, WM. R. LANE, Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 46.
- JUMMOO (see Cashmere).
- JUYJUY (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 45-84.
- 
- KALCKHOFF, DR. FRANZ., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXV. 88.
- KING, WHITFIELD, Interviewed, **P.R.** XIX. 43, **S.C.** VII. 9.
- KIRKPATRICK & PEMBERTON, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXII. 16.
- KIRKPATRICK, W. B., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 131.
- KISHENGARH, Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 268.
- KITT, THOMAS WM., Works by, **S.C.R.** I. 53-65-77-90-101-  
     113-125-137.
- KLOSS, PAUL, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIV. 32.
- KNOWLEDGE to be Gained from Stamps, "Young Philatelist,"  
     **S.C.** II. 4.
- KOCH, GEO., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXVI. 56.
- KRUGERSDORP, Provisionals, Status of, **P.R.** XXIII. 22.
- KÜHN, WILHELM, Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 2.
- KUTTNER, M. Z., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 57.

- LABUAN, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 70.  
     In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 195.  
     Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 216.  
     Watermarks of Stamps of Gambia and Labuan, Evans,  
         **P.R.** IV. 224.
- LA ESPARANZA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 75.
- LAFFAN, MAJOR J. DE C., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 93
- LAGOS, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 58.  
     In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 160.  
     Notes on Stamps of, B. W. H. Poole, **S.C.F.** IX. 136(a).  
     Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 216.  
     Stamps of, C. A. Stephenson, **S.C.** VIII. 2-32-64.
- LA FLORES (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 75.
- LA GUAIRA, Forgeries, **P.** V. 146, X. 82-97-134, **S.C.M.** VI. 83.  
     Stamps of, R. B. Earée, **S.C.M.** XI. 70-90.
- LA HERAS (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** (supp.) III. 76.
- LA PAZ (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** (supp.) III. 75.
- LA RIOJA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** (supp.) III. 46.
- LARMOUR, C. F., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIV. 230.
- LAS BELAS, Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 246.
- LAVALLE (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 76.
- LEADING DEALERS, **P.J.G.B.** I. 107-122-149-159-191, II. 6-31-  
     43-74-102-122-137-152-181, III. 50-73-111-130-  
     140-159-177-197, IV. 66-167, V. 5-42, VI. 46.
- LEEWARD ISLANDS, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 58.  
     Obsolete, **P.R.** XVIII. 99.  
     Official Figures of Sexagenary Stamps, **P.J.G.B.**  
         VII. 260.  
     Remainders, **S.C.F.** II. 82-91-261, **L.P.** IV. 338,  
         XII. 197.
- LEMAIRE, THEOPHILE, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXI. 123.
- LEWES, THORNTON, Works by, **S.C.R.** I. 12-37.
- LIBERIA, Errors, **L.P.** III. 45.  
     Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 39, **P.** I. 135, II. 36, V. 38,  
         **S.C.M.** II. 155, VI. 44.  
     Minor Varieties (*Review of Reviews*), **P.J.G.B.** III. 87.  
     Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** II. 115.
- LICHTENSTEIN, Revenue Stamps of, Ph. Heinsberger, **F.P.** I. 68.
- LINCOLN, WM., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** I. 191, V. 42.

- LINCOLN (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** (supp.) III. 76.
- LINE-ENGRAVED STAMPS of the U. K., F. A. Philbrick, **P.J.G.B.** V. 113.
- LITHOGRAPHED COLONIALS, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 12.
- LITHOGRAPHIC ISSUES among British Colonials (*Review of Reviews*), **P.J.G.B.** V. 45
- LIVONIA, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** III. 6, VI. 59.  
     Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** III. 58.  
     Stamps of, W. Svenson, **P.R.** XXVI. 128.
- LLOYD, P. J., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXVI. 74.
- LOBERIA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** (supp.) III. 76.
- LOCALS and their Value, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** VII. 35-53-65.
- LOMAS, DE ZAMORA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 76.
- LOMBARD, M. H., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIV. 167.
- LOMBARDO-VENETIA (see Austrian Italy).
- LOMBARDY, False Stamps of, **P.** X. 8.
- LONDON PHILATELIC EXHIBITION, 1897, **L.P.** VI. 177.
- LONGEST LIVED, Stamps, **L.P.** X. 182.
- LOUISIANA, Fiscals, **F.P.** I. 154.
- LOWE COLLECTION, Sale of, **P.R.** XXIV. 65.
- LÜBECK, Errors of 1859, **P.R.** XVIII. 102-132-159-187.  
     Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 39, **S.C.M.** II. 69, **P.** II. 36, V. 90-105.  
     Little Dots of, C. A. Howes, **S.C.** VIII. 152.  
     Numbers Printed of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 148.  
     Remainders, **L.P.** XII. 171.  
     Reprints of, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** VIII. 30.  
     Reprints of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 139.  
     Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 130.
- LUFF, J. N., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIV. 80, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 109.
- LUJAN (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 76.
- LUTZON, PAUL, Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 78.
- LUXEMBURG, Forgeries, **P.** II. 36, IX. 141, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 152, **S.C.F.** I. 174, II. 54.  
     Minor Varieties (*Review of Reviews*), **P.J.G.B.** III. 87.  
     Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** II. 19.  
     Stamps of, Jos. Schoek, **P.R.** XXIII. 236-266-289, XXIV. 4-27-51-75-99, XXV. 159-175-198-226.

LUXEMBURG, Stamps of, Frank H. Oliver, **P.R.** XXII. 3-36-58-83-107.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 148-168.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 216.

4 cent. Black, **L.P.** III. 16.

LUZON, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 143, **S.C.M.** XII. 172.

LYDENBURG, Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 187.

MACKEY, G., Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 207.

MACINTYRE, T. A., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 71.

MADAGASOAR, FRENCH, Stamps of 1891, **S.C.F.** VII. 216.

British Inland Mail, **S.C.F.** IX. 42.

MADEIRA, Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** II. 127.

15 r. of 1876-1880 on 15 r. Portugal, Type B, Yardley, **L.P.** XIII. 200.

MAFEKING SIEGE STAMPS, **P.R.** XXII. 185, **S.C.** V. 19, **S.C.F.** VI. 41-48, **Y.S.C.** I. 64.

Account of, **P.J.G.B.** X. 116.

Additional Notes on, J. R. F. Turner, **L.P.** IX. 313, X. 29-98-114.

Dates of Issue of, A. H. Stamford, **L.P.** IX. 291, **P.J.G.B.** X. 222.

Der Philatelist versus, J. R. F. Turner, **L.P.** IX. 287.

Demonetisation of, **S.C.F.** VI. 163.

Forgeries, **L.P.** X. 271, **S.C.F.** VI. 72-89-97-149, **S.C.** IV. 94.

Government Notice regarding, **L.P.** IX. 316.

History of, **P.R.** XXIII. 37.

List of, A. Heather, **S.C.** IV. 82.

Numbers Issued of, **S.C.F.** VI. 136.

Numbers Printed, **P.R.** XXII. 289. XXIII. 20.

Official Details, **L.P.** X. 12.

Official History of, **S.C.F.** VI. 175.

Opinions on, **S.C.F.** VI. 137-148-153.

Plebiscite on, **S.C.** V. 21.

Status of, **S.C.F.** VI. 102.

Values of, **S.C.F.** VI. 81.

Varieties in Surcharge on, J. R. F. Turner, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 105.



MAFEKING SIEGE STAMPS, J. R. F. Turner, **P.J.G.B.** X.  
162-190, XI. 105.

A. H. Stamford, **L.P.** IX. 270.

MAIPU (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 77.

MALTA, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 170.

Halfpenny Stamps of, Edmund Rizzo, **S.C.F.** V. 64.

Stamps of, "A Maltese Collector," **S.C.M.** IV. 163.

MANUFACTURE OF POSTAGE STAMPS, **S.C.M.** V. 22, VIII.

6, IX. 150, XII. 57, **P.** IV. 27, VII. 131, IX.

38, **S.G.M.J.** I. 32, VIII. 200, **P.J.G.B.**

VIII. 240, **S.C.F.** I. 90, VII. 147.

Bordeaux Issue of France, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 68-90-  
116-146.

France, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 65.

Germany, **S.G.M.J.** I. 135.

Jules Bouvez, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 245, VIII. 21.

Mr. Margoschis, **S.C.** I. 11-19-27.

W. M. Knod, **S.C.** II. 112.

MANX STAMPS, E. J. Martin, **S.C.** IV. 69.

MANYLAKE, R., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 145.

MARCO DEL PONT, DR. JOSÉ, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXV. 144,  
**P.J.G.B.** XIV. 21.

MARGINAL PLATE NUMBERS, B. W. H. Poole, **P.J.G.B.**  
XIV. 95.

MARGOSCHIS, JNO. A., Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 207.

MARSHALL, C. F. DENDY, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 155.

MARTINIQUE, Postcards, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** IX. 150.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 216.

Varieties, **L.P.** V. 319.

MASSON, D. P., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXVI. 141.

MAURITIUS, And its Stamps, **S.C.R.** II. 41.

Britannia Stamps, **S.G.M.J.** I. 145.

English Printed Stamps of, "Amateur," **S.C.M.** IV.  
75-83.

Earliest Printings of, **L.P.** XIII. 275.

Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, **S.C.R.** I. 132, **P.**

II. 53, X. 109, **P.R.** XIV. 77.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 74.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 177.

- MAURITIUS, List of Known Post Office Stamps, **P.R.** XXI. 203, XXV. 204.  
 Minor Varieties (*Review of Reviews*), **P.J.G.B.** III. 87.  
 Native Stamps, of, **S.C.M.** III. 56.  
 Post Office Stamps, **L.P.** VI. 325, VII. 168-269, VIII. 209-267, XII. 31-60-84-269-301, XIII. 11, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 192, XIV. 100-153, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 20, IX. 172, **S.C.F.** IV. 163.  
 Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** I. 98.  
 Post Office, Detailed History of all Known Specimens, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 172.  
 Stamps of, Capt. Evans, **P.R.** II. 6-17-31-48-64-78-89-107-122-136-149-164, III. 28-44-68.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 217.  
 Varieties in Surcharged Postage and Revenue Type, **S.C.** VI. 153.  
 1860 Imperf., **L.P.** IV. 16.
- MECHANICAL AIDS for the Collector (*Review of Reviews*), **P.J.G.B.** V. 57.
- MECKLENBURG SCHWERIN, Remainers, **L.P.** XII. 170.  
 Stamps of, A. H. Weber, **P.R.** XXIII. 14, **S.C.F.** VI. 152(a).  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 203.
- MEKEEL, J. A., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** III. 159.
- MELVILLE, FRED. J., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 105.
- MENDORA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 46-77-84.
- MEMPHIS, Forgeries, **P.** I. 85.
- MERTZANOFF, EM. J., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIV. 56.
- MEXICO, And its Stamps, Herbert Camoens, **P.** I. 107-129.  
 Documentos y Libros Stamps, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 42.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 59, **P.** II. 36, VII. 38, **P.R.** XIII. 247, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 118-221, IX. 3.  
 Fiscals, **F.P.** I. 155-165-174.  
 Later Issues from 1884, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 214.  
 Life and Death of the Late Emperor Maximilian and the Stamps issued under his Control, Rudolph Freutzel, **L.P.** VIII. 286.  
 List of Stamps of 1890-95, with numerals in centre, **L.P.** VII. 169.



MEXICO, Notes on Later Issues of, Randolph Freutzel, **L.P.**  
 XI. 87.

Obliterations, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 281.

Porte de Mar Stamps, of, **P.R.** III. 88.

Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** IX. 50.

Reprints of 1868 Issue, W. T. Wilson, **P.J.G.B.**  
 XII. 150.

Reprints, **S.C.F.** I. 38, VIII. 147.

Revenues of, **M.P.J.** V. 95.

Stamps of, W. D. Beckton, **P.R.** IX. 159.

Stamps of, M. M. Caillebotte, **P.R.** VII. 175-198,  
 VIII. 38-55-59-75-86-111.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 89.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 217.

Stamps of 1872 Issue, **L.P.** X. 71.

Varieties of Surcharges, E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.** IX.  
 22-39.

Reference List of Stamps of, H. O. Weare, **S.C.M.**  
 XII. 41.

MEYER, RUDOLPH, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 83.

MILITARY STAMPS, A Short Account of, **S.C.F.** V. 47.

MILITARY TELEGRAPH STAMPS, Reference List of, W. E. Jeff,  
**S.G.M.J.** II. 44, **P.R.** X. 117.

A. B. Creeke, Jr., **P.R.** XIII. 83.

MINOR VARIETIES of British and Colonial Stamps, H. Hilckes,  
**S.C.F.** II. 203-217-253-269-277.

Collection of, G. F. H. Gibson, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 231.

Collection of, L. W. Fulcher, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 2-22.

MOBILE, Forgeries, **P.** I. 86.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 213.

MODENA, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 44, **S.C.M.** II. 91-155, VI. 59,  
**P.** II. 36.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 132.

Stamps of, Dr. Emilio Diena, **P.R.** XXVI. 8-29-47-  
 78-103-123-143-160-201-211-237-268.

Varieties of, **M.P.J.** I. 89.

MOLDAVIA, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 69, **P.** II. 53, **P.J.G.B.** VII.  
 177-221.

MOLDAVIA, Notes on the Early Stamps of, W. A. S. Westoby, **S.C.M.** X. 174.

Reprints or Forgeries, G. B. Duerst, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 19.

Reprints of, **L.P.** XII. 74-109.

Reprints of the 1st and 2nd Issues, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** XI. 215-285, XII. 7.

Reprints, R. Friede, **S.C.** VII. 45.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** V. 101-123.

Stamps of 1858, **L.P.** IX. 73.

27 Paras of, **L.P.** VII. 136-211-313.

27 and 54 Paras of, **L.P.** VII. 193.

MOLDAVIA AND WALLACHIA, Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** II. 41-51-82-106.

MOLDAVIA AND ROUMANIA, Stamps of, Dr. Magnus, **S.C.M.** VI. 17-34-51-73-84-99.

Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VIII. 172.

MOLDO-WALLACHIAN, Forgeries, **P.** II. 66.

MONACO, Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 252.

MONTÉ (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 77.

MONTENEGRO, Forgeries, **P.** IX. 24.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 253.

MONTEVIDEO, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 59, **P.** II. 53.

MONTSERRAT, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 82.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 8.

Stamps of, "H. F. N.," **S.C.** VI. 39.

MORESNET, Stamps of, **P.R.** IX. 33.

MORGAN, W., Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 62.

MORLEY, WALTER, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** III. 177.

MOROCCO AGENCIES, Local Overprint, B. W. H. Poole, **S.C.F.** IX. 152(a).

J. C. North, **S.C.** VII. 110, **P.R.** XXIV. 35, XXV. 63.

French, Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 168-252.

MORTON STAMPS, The T. B., and their History, **S.C.M.** X. 45.

MOSER, WM., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIV. 6.

MOTIVES for the Emission of New Series of Stamps, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** XI. 22.

For the Emission of New Series of Stamps, **P.** VII. 47.

- MOUNTING ENVELOPES, Plan for, **S.C.M.** X. 25, **P.R.** III. 27.  
 W. D. Atlée, **P.** III. 135.
- MOUNT CURRIE EXPRESS, **P.R.** XII. 189.
- MOUNTING POSTAGE STAMPS, **P.R.** XVII. 241, **L.P.** IV. 255.  
 And Envelopes, Hints for, **S.C.M.** VIII. 35.  
 Postcards, Prize Essay on, **P.** VIII. 66.  
 Postcards, R. B. Earée, Prize Essay on, **P.** IX. 66.  
 Postcards, **P.R.** III. 27.
- MULREADY ENVELOPES, Sir Henry Cole, **S.C.F.** X. 129.  
 And its Imitations, Caricatures, &c., Major Evans,  
**S.G.M.J.** I. 179-216-238-261-283, II. 11-31-51-74.  
 Another Chapter in the History of, Major Evans,  
**S.G.M.J.** IV. 22, IX. 97.  
 Imitations, **P.R.** V. 205, VI. 27, VII. 110.
- MUNICIPAL STAMPS of Gloucestershire, Notes on, Ralph Douglas,  
**M.P.J.** I. 20.
- MUTZENBECHER, Collection, Sale of, **P.R.** XXIII. 81.
- MYSORE, Fiscals of, E. W. Wetherell, **M.P.J.** IV. 57-91, V. 3.
- NABHA, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 35.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 167.  
 Varieties of Surcharge, **S.C.F.** III. 161-168.
- NANKIVELL, E. J., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXV. 52, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 61.
- NAMELESS STAMPS and the Countries they belong to, **S.C.** I. 14-23.
- NANDGAM, Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 252.
- NAPLES, Dies of the Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 146.  
 Dies of the Stamps of 1858, Dr. E. Diena, **L.P.** VI. 86.  
 First Issue of, **P.R.** XV. 201-245-269.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 82, **S.C.M.** VI. 83, **P.** II. 67,  
**P.R.** XIX. 62, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, **L.P.** VI.  
 286, **S.C.F.** I. 103-157, VIII. 60(a).  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 133.  
 Stamps of, **L.P.** IV. 2.  
 3 gr. Variety, **S.C.R.** II. 83.
- NASHVILLE, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 92, **P.** I. 86.
- NATAL, Early Issues of, C. E. Lawson, **P.R.** XXII. 65.  
 Few Remarks on the First Issue of, F. A. Philbrick,  
**S.C.M.** IV. 11-139.

# N

## PHILATELIC INDEX.

- NATAL, Forgeries, **P.** II. 67, **P.R.** XIII. 164, XVIII. 25, **L.P.** III. 18.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 82-98.  
 Notes on Provisional  $\frac{1}{2}$ d of 1895, F. H. Napier, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 16.  
 Provisional  $\frac{1}{2}$ d, G. Smith, **S.G.M.J.** X. 159.  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** V. (*Review of Reviews*) 15.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 252.  
 Surcharged Stamps of, **P.R.** I. 62.  
 Varieties of, **S.C.F.** V. 212.
- NATIONAL TELEPHONE COY.'S LD. Stamps of, E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.** IV. 194.
- NEAPOLITAN PROVINCES,  $\frac{1}{2}$  T. and 6 G., Errors, E. Diena, **P.R.** XXIII. 123.
- NEUFCHÂTEL, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 37, **P.** IV. 108-135, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 146.
- NEVADA (see United States Revenues).
- NEVIS, Fiscals of, A. White, **M.P.J.** II. 25-37.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 132, **S.C.M.** II. 155, **P.** II. 68, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 98.  
 In Taping Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 9.  
 Notes on St. Kitts, Douglas M'Kenzie, **P.R.** XVIII. 97.  
 On Plating, Walter T. Willett, **S.C.F.** I. 138-154.  
 Retouch of 1d, **L.P.** XI. 114-172.  
 Stamps and their Designs, J. B. Brown, **S.C.M.** V. 7.  
 Stamps of 1861-79, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 67.  
 Varieties, C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 34.  
 Varieties, **M.P.J.** I. 17-33.
- NEW BRUNSWICK, Bisected 3d of, **P.R.** VIII. 165-219.  
 Connell Forgery, **S.C.** IV. 106.  
 Forgeries, **P.** II. 68, VI. 130, VIII. 125, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 63.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 98.  
 Provisionals, **S.G.M.J.** II. 132.  
 Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** III. 49.  
 Stamps of, W. D. Atlée, **P.** IV. 46.  
 Stamps of, Donald A. King, **S.G.M.J.** V. 104-133.  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 280.

- NEW CALEDONIA, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 156, VI. 7, **P.** I. 88, II. 68.  
 History of the Stamps of, Oscar Berger Levrault, **S.C.M.** VII. 106.  
 On French 2 cent. Imp., **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) IV. 81.  
 Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VI. 89-166.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 252.  
 1860 Issue of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 190.
- NEWFOUNDLAND, Cabot Issue, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 267.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 60, **P.** II. 69, VIII. 33-49, IX. 65, **S.C.F.** II. 217, **S.C.** IV. 32.  
 Forged Postmarks, **S.C.F.** II. 79-82.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 98.  
 Notes on the Stamps of, G. S. M'Kearin, **P.R.** XXI. 15.  
 On the Stamps of, J. M. Chute, **P.R.** XI. 211.  
 "One Cent." on 3 cent. (1890), Provisional, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 25.  
 Provisional "One Cent.," **P.R.** XX. 9.  
 Provisionals, **S.G.M.J.** II. 132.  
 Pence Issues of, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** III. 262.  
 Remainders, **L.P.** IX. 75.  
 Reprints of, **P.R.** XVIII. 203, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 60, VII. 266, VIII. 25.  
 Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** III. 49.  
 Stamps of, W. D. Atlée, **P.** IV. 46.  
 Stamps of, Donald A. King, **S.G.M.J.** V. 71-89.  
 Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 167, VII. 252.
- NEW GRANADA, A few words on the Stamps of, Warden, **P.** VI. 140, VII. 144.  
 Bogus Stamps of, **S.C.M.** XI. 15.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 83, II. 39, **S.C.M.** VI. 60, **P.** I. 131, II. 24, V. 157, VI. 8-117, VII. 76, VIII. 167, **S.G.M.J.** IV. 246, **S.C.F.** X. 135.  
 Forgeries of, John N. Luff, **S.C.F.** X. 135.  
 Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 75.  
 Notes on the Stamps of, Dr. Michelson, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 262.

- NEW GRANADA, Notes on the Stamps of, T. W. Hall, **L.P.** VIII. 33-58-93.
- Provisionals of Rio Hacha, W. F. Gregory, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 247.
- Re-impression of, **S.C.M.** VIII. 17.
- Provisionals, R. R. Thiele, **P.R.** XXVI. 139-220-235.
- Revenue Stamps, **M.P.J.** IV. (supp.) 113.
- Second Issue of, 20 cent., **P.R.** XIX. 6.
- Stamps of, **S.C.M.** III. 69.
- Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 130, VII. 167.
- Stamps of, **S.C.** VI. 147.
- Varieties, **M.P.J.** I. 33.
- 1861 and 1863 Issues of, T. W. Hall and E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 186.
- 1863 50 cent. Error, T. W. Hall and E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 268.
- 1863 Issue of, **L.P.** VI. 322.
- 2nd Issue of, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** V. 282-306.
- NEWHAVEN, Forgeries, **L.P.** II. 73.
- In 'Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 10.
- Local Stamps of, **S.G.M.J.** III. 10.
- NEW HEBRIDES, Stamps of Australasian, A. F. Basset Hull, **P.R.** XIX. 163.
- Stamps of, A. F. Bassett Hull, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 152.
- NEW ISSUES, Collection of, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 4.
- NEW ORLEANS, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 92, **P.** I. 86.
- NEW REPUBLIC, Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 109, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) IV. 90.
- Some Remarks on the Stamps and Envelopes of, Emil Tamsen, **P.R.** X. 82.
- Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 115-143-164.
- Stamps of, W. Kühn, **S.C.** VI. 113.
- NEW SOUTH WALES, Additional Notes on Laureated Australians, **S.C.M.** III. 25.
- Centennial Stamps of, A. Houison, **P.R.** X. 14.
- Collectible Varieties of Sydney Views, M. P. Castle, XX. 267.
- Contribution towards History of Stamps of, F. A. Philbrick, **S.C.M.** XII. 5.

- NEW SOUTH WALES, Destruction of Dies, **P.R.** XXI. 225.  
 Destruction of Obsolete Plates, A. F. Basset Hull,  
**S.G.M.J.** X. 84.  
 Destruction of Obsolete Dies and Plates, **L.P.** VIII. 330.  
 Diadem Series, 1856-64, A. F. Bassett Hull, **P.R.**  
 XIX. 15.  
 Double Lined Numeral Watermarks, M. P. Castle,  
**P.R.** XII. 91.  
 Diadem Issue 1854, **L.P.** VII. 193.  
 Diadem Issue Retouched, **L.P.** VII. 136.  
 Diadem Issue 1856, **L.P.** I. 116, VII. 239.  
 Diadem Issue 1d Rouletted, **L.P.** X. 242.  
 Early Postal Issues of, A. Houison, **P.R.** X. 45-66-  
 119-138.  
 Early Postal Issues of, F. A. Philbrick, **P.R.** X. 59.  
 Embossed Stamp, History of the Discovery of, E. L.  
 Pemberton, **P.** III. 97.  
 Errors of Watermark on Stamps of—and Victoria,  
 "Etonia," **S.C.M.** XI. 108.  
 First Issue of Stamps of, M. P. Castle, **P.R.** VI. 219-235.  
 Fivepence Blue of 1854, F. A. Philbrick, **P.R.** VIII  
 213.  
 Forged Watermarks, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 218.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 76, **P.R.** XIII. 164, XIV.  
 77, **S.G.M.J.** I. 123-260-273, **P.J.G.B.** VII.  
 168, **L.P.** III. 18, **S.C.F.** I. 117, II. 114, IV.  
 229.  
 Freaks, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 168.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 106-114-130.  
 Late Perforations of, **L.P.** X. 42.  
 Laureated Reminders, **P.R.** XIII. 213.  
 Laureated Reminders, M. P. Castle, **S.G.M.J.** II.  
 58-217.  
 Laureated Reprints, **S.G.M.J.** II. 56-58-102-217,  
 XIII. 252, **L.P.** I. 15, XI. 38-101, XII. 145.  
 Laureated Reprints, Dawson A. Vindin, **S.G.M.J.**  
 XIII. 252.  
 Laureated Reprints, M. P. Castle, **S.C.F.** IX. 68(c).  
 Laureated Second Plate of 2d, **L.P.** III. 188.



- NEW SOUTH WALES, Laureated Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** II. 3.
- Laureated Stamps of, **P.R.** X. 65-66, **L.P.** III. 210, IX. 99.
- Minor Varieties of, **P.R.** XXIV. 119, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 87, **S.C.F.** VIII. 37.
- Notes on First Series of Postage Stamps of, J. E. Gray, **S.C.M.** II. 170.
- Notes on Second Series of Postage Stamps of, F. A. Philbrick, **S.C.M.** V. 33.
- Notes on the Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** III. 86.
- Occasional Notes on 5d of 1854 Issue, T. K. Tapling, **P.R.** VIII. 179.
- Oddities and Flaws, **P.R.** XXIV. 113.
- On Earliest Sydney Stamps and Proofs of Sydney Views, Pres. of Philatelic Society of London, **S.C.M.** VII. 123, **P.** III. 80.
- On Normal Types and the Views of Sydney, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VI. 163.
- O. S. Stamps, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** XII. 56.
- O. S. Stamps, **L.P.** VI. 3-41, X. 215.
- Perforations, **S.G.M.J.** I. 199, VI. 206, XIII. 229, XIV. 226, XV. 16, **P.J.G.B.** III. 71, XI. 57, **L.P.** XIII. 178.
- Perforations, F. H. Napier, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 206.
- Perforations and Papers of, J. H. Smyth, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 229.
- Postage Due Stamps, **L.P.** IV. 167.
- Postcard of, A. F. Basset Hull, **L.P.** VI. 231-246.
- Postage Surcharged Series, A. F. Basset Hull, **L.P.** VII. 231.
- Proof Sheet of 2d Laureated, Evans, **P.R.** VIII. 196.
- Recent Perforations (1901), E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XXIII. 127.
- Reflection on the Sydney Stamps, "Fentonina," **S.C.M.** IV. 50-99.
- Reference List of Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton and T. F. Erskine, **P.** III. 1-13.
- Registration Stamps of, A. Houison, **P.R.** X. 189.



NEW SOUTH WALES, Registration Stamps of, M. P. Castle, **L.P.**  
IV. 182.

Reprints Obliterated (O.S.), **S.G.M.J.** VI. 48.

Reprints, **S.C.F.** V. 143-151, IX. 68(e).

Sale of Postmarked Reprints, **L.P.** IV. 250.

Short History of Postal Affairs of 1810-1856, W. B.  
Thornhill, **P.R.** X. 98.

Some Further Remarks on 2d Views of, A. Houison,  
**P.R.** X. 215.

Some Rarities of, **P.R.** XII. 90.

Stamps of, **S.C.M.** V. 182.

Stamps of, A. F. Basset Hull, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 32-83.  
107, **L.P.** VIII. 147, IX. 99.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 167.

Stamps of, in the Tapling Collection, **L.P.** III. 11-207,  
XII. 257, XIII. 2.

Stamps of, in the Castle Collection, **L.P.** III. 259.

Stamps of, J. H. Smyth, **S.C.** VII. 62.

Stamps of between 1871-1884, watermarked N.S.W.  
and Crown, L. L. R. Hausburg, **L.P.** XII. 164,  
XII. 189.

Sydney Stamps of, J. E. Gray, **S.C.M.** I. 26.

Sydney Stamps, Embossed, **S.C.M.** VIII. 33.

Sydney Views, Collectible Varieties of, M. P. Castle,  
**S.G.M.J.** IX. 78, **L.P.** VIII. 254, **S.C.F.**  
V. 31.

Sydney Views, Forgeries of, M. P. Castle, **S.G.M.J.**  
I. 260-273.

Sydney Views, Forgeries of, **S.C.F.** I. 117, II. 114.

Sydney Views, **S.C.F.** V. 30.

Sydney Views, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** I. 85.

Sydney Views, New Variety of, **L.P.** V. 319.

Sydney Views, Retouches on the First Re-engraving of  
2d, E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.** V. 102.

Sydney Views, 3d Plate of, M. P. Castle, **S.G.M.J.**  
II. 344.

Sydney Views, Victorian Cancellation on, **L.P.** I. 316.

The 1/- of 1856, A. Houison, **P.R.** X. 207.

NEW SOUTH WALES, The 2d Plate of Diadem Series, A. Houston, **P.R.** XII. 197.

Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 101, **L.P.** IV. 322, V. 121, X. 206, XI. 286, XIII. 151.

Views of Sydney, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** III. 38.

Varieties of, W. B. Thornhill, **P.R.** XII. 192.

Varieties of, O. S.  $8\frac{1}{2}$  m.m. apart, J. M. Luff, **P.R.** XXIII. 257.

Varieties of Paper, **P.R.** XXIII. 312.

Watermarks, **L.P.** IV. 104, XII. 13.

2d Blue 1856 Retouch, W. D. Beckton, **P.R.** XXIV. 83.

2d Blue 1856 Retouch, L. L. R. Hausburg, **P.R.** XXIV. 147.

2d Blue of 1862-64, **L.P.** IV. 291.

1897-01, Issue of, **S.C.F.** VII. 109.

NEWSPAPER STAMPS, Notes and Memoranda Concerning, **S.C.M.** IV. 156.

Of the United States, **P.** X. 8.

NEW YORK, City Dispatch Post, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** III. 10.

Discovery of an Issue of Stamped Envelopes for—and the History of the Five Cent. Adhesive, J. K. Tiffany, **S.C.M.** XII. 170.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 10.

Stamped Envelopes, Discovery of, J. K. Tiffany, **P.** VIII. 153.

NEW ZEALAND, Dates of Stamps of, **L.P.** IV. 16.

Die Varieties of 1882 Issue, A. F. Bassett Hull, **S.G.M.J.** X. 92.

Disgrace of, **L.P.** XII. 208-237, XIII. 7-67-92.

Disgrace of, A. T. Bate, **L.P.** XIII. 248.

Early Stamps of, A. T. Bate, **L.P.** IV. 203.

First Issue, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** II. 146.

Forgeries, **L.P.** III. 18, **S.C.F.** I. 174.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 146-154.

In Castle Collection, **L.P.** III. 259.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 214.

Local Posts of 1856, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 121.

Local Posts of 1856, C. H. Mottram, **L.P.** VI. 59.

- NEW ZEALAND, Manufacture of the Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VIII.  
103, **S.C.F.** VII. 147.
- Minor Varieties, **P.R.** XIII. 192, XXIV. 119,  
**S.C.F.** VIII. 37-78.
- Note on the First Issues of, G. de F., **P.R.** XVII. 70.
- Note on the First Locally Printed Stamps of, C. H.  
Mottram, **L.P.** VI. 30.
- Note on the Split 1/- Stamps of, F. A. Philbrick, **P.R.**  
XVI. 173.
- Niue and Penryhn Is., C. A. Gillies, **S.C.F.** X. 96.
- Oddities and Flaws, **P.R.** XXIV. 113.
- Perforations and Paper of, E. J. Nankivell, **P.J.G.B.**  
XII. 114.
- Perforations of Pictorial Issue, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 194.
- Perforations, E. A. Elliott, **L.P.** VIII. 55.
- Perforations of 1898 Issue, W. Morley, **M.P.J.** I. 10.
- Philatelic Societies' Reference List, **P.R.** III. 50-73.
- Pictorial Issue 1898. A. Hamilton, **S.G.M.J.** XIV.  
120-150.
- Postage Stamps of (1855-89), John Davies, **P.R.**  
XI. 171.
- Postage Stamps Engraved by Perkins, Bacon & Co.,  
E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** I. 276.
- Printing of Stamps of, **P.R.** XXII. 146, **P.J.G.B.**  
X. 60.
- Reference List of Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton and T.  
F. Erskine, **P.** III. 75.
- Remarks on Early Postal Rates, with Notes on First  
Issue, C. H. Mottram, **L.P.** IV. 123-154.
- Reprints, **S.C.F.** V. 151.
- Stamp Duty, Two Dies of, First Issue, **M.P.J.** V. 20.
- Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** I. 42.
- Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 168, VII. 253.
- Stamps of 1882, **S.C.F.** IX. 217.
- Unwatermarked Stamps of, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** II. 135.
- Unwatermarked Stamps of, **L.P.** III. 230
- Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 101, **P.J.G.B.** XIII.  
125, **L.P.** IV. 77-190, V. 13, XI. 286.
- "Wakatipu" Error, **S.C.** II. 125.

NEW ZEALAND, Waterlow Perforations of, A. P. Bate, **P.R.** XXIII. 204.

Watermarks of Early Stamps of, **S.G.M.J.** III. 81-93.

1898 Issue of, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XX. 137.

$\frac{1}{2}$ d Pictorial and 1d Universal of 1900-02, C. A. Gillies  
**S.C.F.** IX. 60(c).

NIARAGUA, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 130, **S.C.M.** II. 156, **P.** II. 69,  
VI. 25, IX. 56.

Mosquito Reserve, **M.P.J.** II. 41.

Reprints, **P.R.** XIX. 146.

Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 169, VII. 253.

NICHOLL, G. B. T. Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 121.

NIGER COAST, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 178.

Perforations of, 1893-94 Issue, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 197.

Perforations of, **L.P.** V. 346, VI. 159.

Provisionals, A. G. Griffiths, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 157.

Stamps of, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XXIII. 66-212.

Varieties, **L.P.** XIII. 38.

NIUE ISLANDS, Stamps of, C. A. Gillies, **S.C.F.** X. 96.

NOGOYA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 77.

NORTH AMERICAN STAMPS, Notes on our, Overy Taylor,  
**S.C.M.** III. 49.

NORTH BORNEO, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 187-194-202.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 195.

NORTHERN EUROPEAN STAMPS, Notes on, Overy Taylor,  
**S.C.M.** III. 113.

NORTHERN NIGERIA, British Stamps used in, W. F. Wadams.  
**S.C.F.** X. 6-9-17.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 202.

Notes on, B. W. H. Poole, **S.C.F.** IX. 226.

NORWAY, First Issue of, Dr. Wilhelm Hiorth, **S.C.F.** X. 167.

Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 132, **P.** II. 70.

Postcards, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** I. 87.

Stamps of, Arthur A. Harrison, **P.R.** XIX. 239-260-  
285-311, XX. 5-32-57.

Stamps of, Number Printed, **P.R.** XXIII. 92.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 124, VIII. 19-43.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 169-192.

NORWAY, Varieties of 1877, G. H. Hurst, **P.R.** IV. 119.

NOSSI BE, Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 253.

NOTABLE PHILATELISTS, **P.J.G.B.** III. 163-175-193, IV. 164,  
X. 1-21-39-57-75-93-113-129-149-169-185-209, XI.  
1-19-40-61-75-92-106-121-136-151-164-180, XII. 1-  
14-33-51-65-83-99-115-131-149-168-185, XIII. 1-  
17-37-57-73-93-109-127-145-163-181-201, XIV. 1-  
21-39-55-71-89-105-121-137-155-175-191.

**Y.S.C.** I. 1-7-13-19-25-31-41-47-53-57-61-65.

NOTES FOR COLLECTORS, W. A. S. Westoby, **S.C.M.** X. 97-125-  
172, XI. 4-115-140.

NOTES ON NEW FORGERIES, R. B. Earée, **S.G.M.J.** I. 33.

NOVA SCOTIA, Concerning Certain Pretended Provisionals, **P.R.**  
VII. 76, IX. 54.

First Issue of, **P.R.** X. 11.

Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 60, **P.** IX. 84, **P.R.** XIV.  
77, **S.G.M.J.** II. 249, VII. 125, **P.J.G.B.**  
VII. 169, **L.P.** II. 73, **S.C.F.** I. 149.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 202.

Provisionals, **S.G.M.J.** II. 132.

Remainders, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 69, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review*  
*of Reviews*) V. 67, **L.P.** V. 233.

Stamps of, Donald A. King, **S.G.M.J.** V. 6-24-43.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** V. 20, VII. 280.

Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** III. 49.

Stamps of, W. D. Atlée, **P.** IV. 47.

NOWANUGGUR, Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 246.

Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 192, VII. 253.

OBLITERATIONS, Postal, **S.C.R.** I. 41-91-101-113-125.

New French Systems of, **L.P.** X. 244.

OCEAN PENNY POSTAGE, **S.C.M.** IV. 54.

E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 117.

OFFICIAL COLLECTION OF POSTAGE STAMPS, A Description  
of, Evans, **P.R.** VIII. 50.

OFFICIAL STAMPS, Government Case, **L.P.** XII. 215.

Illicit Trafficking, **S.C.F.** IX. 57-65-76-86-108-112-120.

Question of, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 64.

- OFFICIAL STAMPS, Status of, in Unused Condition, C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** XV. 120.  
 Status of, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** X. 6.
- OFFICIALLY SEALED LABELS, **P.R.** XI. 210.
- OLDENBURG, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 183, **P.** II. 121. VIII. 9.  
 Lithographed Errors of, M. P. Castle and R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** IV. 256.  
 Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 87.  
 Reminders, **L.P.** XII. 172.  
 Secret Marks of, H. Hilckes, **S.C.F.** II. 116-126-138-150-172-200-234-244-253-258-280-288, III. 19-31 45-63.  
 Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** II. 139.  
 Stamps of, G. B. Duerst, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 135-228-269.  
 Stamps of, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** II. 61.
- OLDFIELD, H. R., Interviewed, **P.R.** XIX. 97.  
 Notable Philatelists, **P.J.G.B.** X. 21.
- ORANGE FREE STATE, An Interesting Find, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 2.  
 Army Telegraphs, **M.P.J.** IV. 34.  
 (R.C.) Bank Draft, 3d, **M.P.J.** III. 90.  
 Fiscal and Telegraph Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **M.P.J.** III. 49-57-65-72.  
 Forgeries, **P.** V. 159, IX. 114, **M.P.J.** V. 78.  
 Hitherto Unknown Postal Fiscals, **M.P.J.** III. 10.  
 Proofs and Essays of, N. Yaar, **L.P.** XIII. 115.  
 Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **P.** II. 81.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 192.  
 Varieties of V.R.I., **M.P.J.** I. 68, II. 91.  
 V.R.I., Printings of, Walter Morley, **M.P.J.** I. 81.  
 1d on Drei Pence, W. D. Beckton, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 66, **P.J.G.B.** X. 182.
- ORANGE RIVER COLONY, About V.R.I.'s, **P.J.G.B.** X. 215.  
 Classified Reference List of V.R.I. Issues, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XXII. 268.  
 Errors, **S.C.F.** VI. 88.  
 Free State Issues, **P.R.** XVII. 104-131.  
 Free State Provisionals  $\frac{1}{2}$ d on 3d Blue, **P.R.** XVIII. 303.

ORANGE RIVER COLONY, Free State 1d on 5/- Green, 1881, N. Yaar, **P.R.** XXVI. 258.

Free State 3d on 4d, N. Yaar, **P.R.** XXVI. 119.

Free State 1d on Drei Pence, J. W. Jones, **P.R.** XXIII. 3.

Free State 3d on 4d Blue, J. H. Abbott, **P.R.** XXIV. 176.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VIII. 2.

Notes on Fiscals, N. Yaar, **S.C.F.** IX. 176(e) 200(e).

Overprinted V.R.I., **P.R.** XXII. 131-212.

Provisionals, **S.C.F.** VI. 41-88, VII. 19-44.

Stamps of, **S.C.** IV. 95-106, VIII. 205.

V.R.I., 2½d on 3d, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 137.

V.R.I. Issues, G. Fred. H. Gibson, **P.R.** XXIII. 28.

V.R.I. Issues, Col. W. D. C. Williams, **P.R.** XXIII. 133.

V.R.I. Issues, Thick V. Settings, A. de Reuterskiold, **P.R.** XXIII. 70.

OREGON, Notes on the Locals of California, Oregon and British Columbia, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VII. 129.

ORIGIN OF POSTAGE STAMPS, **S.C.R.** I. 132-139.

ORIGIN OF STAMP COLOURS, M. W. Jones, **P.R.** XXIII. 107.

ORIGIN OF THE UNITED STATES LOCAL STAMPS, **P.** I. 97.

OXFORD, COLLEGE STAMPS, W. A. S. Westoby, **P.R.** XVI. 127.

Postcards and Envelopes, J. R. F. Turner, **S.G.M.J.** V. 11.

Arthur S. Napier, **S.G.M.J.** IV. 120.

Rev. Hayman Cummings, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 189.

OXFORD STAMPS, **S.C.F.** X. 6-13-21-29-39-46-53.

Stamps of, Rev. E. P. Raynor, **S.C.** V. 60.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY EMISSIONS, J. R. F. Turner, **L.P.** III. 92-129-142.

OXIDISED STAMPS, Restoring, R. B. Earée, **S.C.** V. 123.

PACIFIC STEAM NAVIGATION COY., Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 70  
**S.C.M.** VI. 77.

PADGETT, FRED. A, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 127.

PAMVELS COLLECTION, **L.P.** VIII. 38.



# P

## PHILATELIC INDEX.

- PAPAL STATES, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** III. 7, VI. 77, **P.** VII. 156,  
**S.G.M.J.** XIV. 247, **S.C.F.** VIII. 68(a).  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 57.  
 St. Andrew's Cross on First Issue of, **S.C.F.** I. 85-93.  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 132.
- PAPER, And Perforations of New South Wales, J. H. Smyth,  
**S.G.M.J.** XIII. 228.  
 Date of Use of Large Crown, **P.R.** XVI. 137.  
 For Postage Stamps, **P.R.** XIV. 105.  
 For Postage Stamps, "A Parisian Collector," **P.** VI. 160.  
 For Postage Stamps, **S.C.F.** III. 57.  
 Postage Stamp and Watermarks, **S.C.M.** IV. 5-17-  
 33-49-65-81-97-113.  
 Stamps on Chemical, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 156.
- PAPERS FOR BEGINNERS, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** VIII. 4-33-55-  
 69-84-113-128-169, IX. 5-36-49-81-113-140-164,  
 X. 1-21-53-68-83-113-165-189, XI. 2-18-33-65-82-  
 113-145-173-179, XII. 23-54-71-81-105-115-134-  
 150-161-186.
- PARAGUAY, And its Stamps, W. D. Atlée, **S.C.M.** IX. 70.  
 Concerning the Stamps of, F. P. Hansen, **S.C.M.**  
 VII. 170.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 77, **P.** VIII. 183, **S.C.F.**  
 I. 117.  
 Jubilee Stamps of, **L.P.** I. 325.  
 Revenues of, **M.P.J.** V. 126 (supp.).  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 192.  
 Varieties, **M.P.J.** I. 17.
- PARANA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 77.
- PARMA, And Placenza, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** II. 146.  
 Dies of Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 146.  
 Dies of Stamps of 1852-57, Diena, **L.P.** VI. 86.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 59, **S.C.M.** II. 69, **S.G.M.J.**  
 VII. 125.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 134.  
 Stamps of, 1857-59, Dr. E. Diena, **S.C.F.** VII. 141,  
**L.P.** X. 238.  
 80 cent. of, **L.P.** IV. 231-274.
- PATENT MEDICINE LABELS, **M.P.J.** I. 18.

- PEARCE, A. PRESTON, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 163, **S.C.** VIII. 104.
- PECK, T. WHITMORE, Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 85.
- PECKITT, W. H., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXI. 4, **P.J.G.B.** II. 31.
- PEMBERTON, E. L., Wks. by, **S.C.R.** I. 20-44-58-69-82-92-104-130-142, II. 10.
- PENRYHN ISLANDS, Stamps of, C. A. Gillies, **S.C.F.** X. 96-141.
- PENNY EXPRESS COY., Stamp, C. H. Coster, **S.C.M.** X. 135.
- PERFORATIONS, of Brazil, Varieties in Later Issues, **S.G.M.J.** IV. 56.
- Of Curacao, and Surinam, G. Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** V. 200.
- Of Dutch Indies, G. Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 22.
- How to Measure Them, Percy Bishop, **S.C.F.** III. 21.
- Of New South Wales, F. H. Napier, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 206.
- Notes on, **P.R.** XVI. 288.
- On Varieties of, by "Theta," **S.C.M.** VII. 42.
- Origin of, **S.C.M.J.** XII. 195.
- On, **P.** I. 82-101-155-165.
- And Paper of New South Wales, J. H. Smyth, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 228.
- Papers on, T. H. Napier and E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 30 53 95-227-252, XV. 16.
- Question of, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 9.
- Rough and Clean Cut, E. Heginbotham, **S.C.** VIII. 147.
- Of Roumania, 1879-1890, W. D. Beckton, **S.G.M.J.** X. 188.
- Some of the, of Perkins, Bacon & Coy., **P.J.G.B.** V. 181.
- Of South Australia, G. Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** II. 272.
- "A Parisian Collector," **P.** VI. 160.
- Dr. Bryant, **S.C.F.** I. 105-151-129-146-154-162.
- Napier and Bacon, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 160.
- PERFORATING MACHINES, **P.R.** XVI. 61.
- PERMANENT ALBUMS and the Mounting of Envelopes, W. D. Atlée, **P.** III. 135.
- PERSIA, And its Revenues, Lundy, **F.P.** I. 92-109-124.

- PERSIA, First Stamps of, Jules Bouvez, **P.R.** XIX. 245.  
 Minor Varieties (*Review of Reviews*) **P.J.G.B.** III. 87.  
 Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** II. 34.  
 Stamps of, **S.C.M.** XI. 142.  
 Stamps of, F. Breitfuss, **P.R.** VII. 95-115-134-162.  
 Stamps of, C. Forbes, **P.R.** XXI. 8-33-60-88-108-125-211.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 253.  
 Stamps of, W. Kühn, **S.C.** III. 25-46-62-79.  
 Varieties, **M.P.J.** I. 73.
- PERU, And its Revenues, **F.P.** I. 58-66-73-90.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 77, **P.** IX. 8, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 118, **S.C.** VII. 226.  
 History and Origin of Provisional, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 93-107.  
 Notes on the Early Issues, T. W. Hall, **L.P.** VII. 4, XII. 2.  
 Notes on, Williams & Coy., **S.C.** II. 18.  
 Provisional Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 174.  
 Reminders, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 107.  
 Revenues of, **M.P.J.** V. 8-128.  
 Secret Marks on the Stamps of, "Fentonia," **S.C.M.** XII. 11, **P.** VIII. 12.  
 Stamps of, "Fentonia," **S.C.M.** III. 87.  
 Stamps of, **S.C.M.** IX. 58-67.  
 Surcharged and Provisional Stamps in use since 1880, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** IV. 221.  
 Varieties, **M.P.J.** II. 91.  
 1858-67, Issue, T. W. Hall, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 33.
- PHILATELIC, Biography, P. J. Anderson, **P.R.** XVII. 78.  
 Biography, **L.P.** XI. 225.  
 Facts not generally known, Geo. T. Sampson, **S.C.** III. 8.  
 History, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 148.  
 Index, **P.R.** IX. 156-173.  
 Index, Question of, **S.C.F.** X. 117.  
 Index to English Stamp Magazines, T. M. Wears, **P.R.** XI. 231.  
 Journals and their Ages, **S.C.** VIII. 93.

PHILATELIC LITERATURE, **S.C.R.** I. 18, **L.P.** XI. 225, XIII. 122.

American, L. H. B., **P.** I. 90.

American, W. D. Atlée, **P.** III. 124, VI. 13.

A Manual of, E. Diena, **P.R.** IX. 156-173.

Bibliography of Stamp Collecting, **S.C.F.** X. 48(b).

British Philatelic Press, Percy C. Bishop, **S.C.F.** X. 91.

British Postal History and, C. Stuart Dudley, **S.C.F.** X. 106.

Continental, W. D. Atlée, **P.** I. 187.

English, W. D. Atlée, **P.** I. 118-170, III. 124, VI. 10-12.

English and Foreign, Arthur Butler, **P.** IV. 117.

In Spain, W. D. Atlée, **P.** V. 91.

Notes on Early English, P. J. Anderson, **P.R.** VII. 78-89-113-130-146, VIII. 23.

On, W. D. Atlée, **P.** III. 99-124, VI. 10.

PHILATELIC NOMENCLATURE, J. A. Fowler, **P.** VIII. 106-128-142.

PHILATELIC, Press for 1898, Articles in, G. B. Duerst, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 45.

PHILATELIC PROPHECY, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** XI. 58.

PHILATELIC SOCIETY OF LONDON'S, Lists, **P.** IX. 10-35, **P.R.** I. 113, II. 9-36-57-71-83-95-155-169, III. 33-50-73, X. 38.

PHILATELIC SOCIETY'S WORK ON AUSTRALIA, Evans, **P.R.** X. 38-102-120.

PHILATELIST'S NOTABLE, **P.R.** XVII. 228, XIX. 11-43-75-97-158-227, XXI. 27, XXII. 95-220-246, XXIII. 76-103-240-271-292, XXIV. 6-32-56-80-103-132-152-167-179-202-230-246, XXV. 8-23-52-88-104-128-144-163-180-196-224, XXVI. 4-26-56-74-100-121-141-166-218-246-265, **S.C.F.** VI. 9.

PHILATELY IN THE EXPIRING CENTURY, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** V. 3.

PHILATELY, G. Johnson, **S.C.** V. 188.

PHILATELY'S OUTCASTS, A. B. Kay, **M.P.J.** II. 15-23.

PHILLIPPINE ISLANDS, American occupation of, **M.P.J.** I. 74.

- PHILLIPPINE ISLANDS, American occupation of, A. P. Pearce, **M.P.J.** II. 17-26, III. 89, IV. 1-9-17-25-41.  
 And Cuba, 1855 Retouches, **P.R.** XXIII. 93.  
 Decree Authorising Creation of Certain Provisionals by "Manila," **P.R.** V. 80.  
 Forged Bill Stamps, **M.P.J.** II. 38.  
 Forgeries, **P.** V. 104, VI. 144.  
 Insurgent Issues, Ralph Platt, **M.P.J.** II. 30.  
 Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 87, VII. 122.  
 Notes on Some Recent Professionals, "Manila," **P.R.** V. 115.  
 Provisional Fiscal Issues of the American Occupation of, **M.P.J.** I. 74.  
 Provisional Fiscal Issues of the American Occupation of, A. P. Pearce, **M.P.J.** I. 17-26, III. 89, IV. 1-9-17-25-41.  
 Reference List, **P.R.** I. 115.  
 Reminders, **S.G.M.J.** X. 190.  
 Reminders, Hamburgensis, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 19-37.  
 Retouches of 1882 Issue, F. P. Brown, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 37.  
 Some Decrees and Ordinances Affecting the Issues of, "Manila," **P.R.** V. 57-145.  
 Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** III. 119-131.  
 Stamps of 1847, **S.C.M.** X. 134.  
 Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 193, VII. 254.  
 Two Types of the 1883, 2 c. and 5 c., **P.J.G.B.** VII. 122.  
 Varieties of 2.48 c. 1880-82 and 8 c. on 2.48 c., D. A. King, **P.R.** XXIII. 160.  
 Varieties of, **S.G.M.J.** X. 215, **M.P.J.** I. 73.  
 PHILLIPS, C. J., Interviewed, **P.R.** XIX. 158, **P.J.G.B.** V. 5.  
 PHOTOGRAPHY, Finding Watermarks by, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 111-  
**S.C.F.** IX. 62.  
 Finding Watermarks by, Wm. A. R. Jex Long, **L.P.** XII. 194-179.  
 Finding Watermarks by, A Member, **P.S.L.**, **L.P.** XII. 228.

- PIETERSBURG, Issues of 1901, Emil Tamsen, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 45.  
 Provisionals, **S.C.F.** VII. 53.
- PIGMENTS, Notes on, "Chemicus," **P.R.** III. 66-92-117-134-157-176.
- PIMM, WM., Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 70
- PLATE NUMBERS, Comparative Rarity of, **S.C.F.** V. 208, VI. 2.  
 In Defence of, J. T. Clifford, **S.C.F.** I. 57.
- PLEASANT SHADE, Stamps of, C. H. Coster, **S.C.M.** X. 190.
- POLAND, Envelopes of, **S.C.M.** II. 186.
- PONY EXPRESS, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 144, II. 10, **S.C.M.** II. 91.
- POONCH, Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 194.
- POPULAR PHILATELY, A. F. Buss & Hull, **S.C.F.** X. 157-177.
- PORTE-DE-MAR, Mexican Stamps of, **P.R.** III. 88.
- PORTO RICO, Coamo Provisionals, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 170.  
 Emergency Issue, **S.C.F.** V. 50, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 257.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.F.** VI. 169, **S.C.** VII. 226.  
 Habilitados, A List of, **P.R.** XXII. 48.  
 Habilitados of, J. M. Andrieni, **S.C.F.** VI. 162-169.  
 Notes on the Stamps of, V. G. de Ysaci, **P.R.** II. 30.  
 Stamps of, 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 194, VII. 254.  
 1881-82 Printings, D. A. King, **P.R.** XXIII. 168.
- PORTUGAL, Adhesive Stamps of, J. M. Marsden, **L.P.** XII. 100-132-  
 166-191-212-231, XIII. 35-110-141-173-196-218.  
 Fiscals, **F.P.** I. 138-163-170.  
 Forgeries, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 152, **S.C.F.** I. 86.  
 Jubilee Stamps of, **L.P.** III. 65.  
 List of Postal Adhesives of, S. C. Skipton, **P.J.G.B.**  
 II. 97-124-141-175-222.  
 Notes on the Stamps of, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** X. 173-199.  
 Notes on the Straight Label Issues of 1870, R.  
 Ehrenbach, **L.P.** XI. 182.  
 Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** II. 140.  
 Reminders, Sale of, **P.R.** XXIII. 284.  
 Reprints of, and its Colonies, **P.J.G.B.** X. 16-38.  
 Stamps of, R. B. Eurée, **S.C.M.** XI. 109-122-133-157.  
 Two Dies of First Issue of, M. P. Castle, **P.J.G.B.**  
 XI. 133.  
 Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** X. 255.  
 Varieties of 1893, **L.P.** X. 39.  
 1880 Issue of, R. Ehrenbach, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 142.

- PORTRAITS OF QUEEN VICTORIA on Stamps, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 172.  
 PORTUGUESE COLONIES, Forgeries, **S.C.** VII. 226.  
 PORTUGUESE GUINEA, Stamps of, E. Heginbotham, **S.C.F.** VII. 37.  
 PORTUGUESE INDIA Provisionals, 1½ R. on 2 T. Blue, J. Godenho, **P.R.** XXII. 280.  
     Stamps of, Gilbert Harrison and F. H. Napier, **S.G.M.J.** II. 358-386, III. 7-22-47-68-102-128-157.  
     Varieties of, **L.P.** VIII. 208.  
 POSADAS (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 78.  
 POSTAGE STAMPS, Collecting, T. W. Kitt, **S.C.R.** I. 53-65-77-90-101-113-125 137.  
     The Collection of, Fred. Booty, **S.C.R.** I. 1.  
     The Number in Existence, J. E. Gray, **S.C.R.** I. 9.  
     With Stories, F. J. Melville, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 34.  
 POSTAL AFFAIRS, in Berlin, R. B. Earée, **P.R.** VIII. 144-162.  
 POSTAL CARDS AND COVERS, "A Specialist," **S.C.F.** VIII. 201, IX. 11 27-59-74-102-121, X. 94.  
 POSTAL FISCALS, **S.G.M.J.** II. 129.  
     Australian, A. F. Basset Hull, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 164.  
 POSTAL LITERATURE, A Review of Our, **S.C.R.** I. 18.  
 POSTAL REFORM, **S.C.R.** I. 108-121.  
 POSTCARDS, History of, **S.C.** IV. 34.  
     How I Keep, "A Collector for 20 years," **S.G.M.J.** III. 162.  
     How to mount them, and why we collect them, G. Johnson, **S.C.** V. 14.  
     How to mount, R. B. Earée, **P.** IX. 66.  
     On, Dr. Magnus, **P.** VII. 101-113-133.  
     Prize Essay on Mounting, **P.** VIII. 66.  
     The Mounting of, W. K. Freeman, **P.R.** III. 27.  
 POSTMARKS, And Obliterations, by "C. 62," **S.C.F.** III. 113-121-133-140-153-169-188, IV. 33.  
     As Aids to Detection of Forgeries, W. D. Atlée, **P.** VI. 43.  
     Double, **S.G.M.J.** X. 217.  
     English and American, Henry Whympers, **S.C.M.** I. 77.



- POSTMARKS, Evolutions of the, B. W. H. Poole, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 26.  
 Forged, **S.C.F.** I. 85, II. 79.  
 Forgeries of, **E.S.J.** I. 47.  
 Very Old, **S.C.M.** V. 86.  
 West Indian (British Possessions), Herbert Camoens,  
**P.** I. 59.  
 F. F. Lamb, **S.C.** II. 73.
- POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, Enquiry into Management of,  
**S.C.** VIII. 153.  
 Of London, and their Numbers, **E.S.J.** I. 180.  
 Work in the British, **E.S.J.** I. 147.
- PRINCE EDWARD ISLANDS, Forgery of 4 c. Green, **S.C.M.**  
 X. 138.  
 Forgeries, **P.** VI. 150, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 90, **L.P.** II. 73.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VIII. 10.  
 Provisionals, **S.G.M.J.** II. 132.  
 Stamps of, W. D. Atlée, **P.** IV. 47.  
 Stamps of, Donald A. King, **S.G.M.J.** V. 152-191,  
 VI. 7.  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) II. 17.  
 Stamps of, J. A. Tilleard, **L.P.** II. 3-38-59-81.
- PRINTING, Errors of Engraving and, W. D. Atlée, **S.C.M.** VIII.  
 45-100-116-146, IX. 10-110.  
 Engraving and, by "An Engraver," **S.C.M.** X. 56  
 Modes of Engraving and, used for Postage Stamps,  
 M. Reister, **S.C.M.** IV. 145-161.  
 Of Postage Stamps, **S.C.F.** V. 64.  
 On Various Modes of, Dr. Magnus, **S.C.M.** XI. 164.  
 Postage Stamps, The Various Modes of, Dr. Magnus,  
**P.** VII. 80-87.  
 Works, A Day at De la Rue's, 20 years ago, **S.C.M.**  
 VII. 5.
- PROVIDENCE ISLAND, Forgeries, **L.P.** II. 73.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 10.  
 Reprints, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 234, **L.P.** VII. 240.  
 Stamps of, "Warden," **P.** V. 105.
- PROVISIONALS, Prize Essay on, G. H. Hankinson, **P.** IX. 142.  
 Split, of the British Empire, **S.C.F.** VIII. 96.

PROVISIONALS, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 183.

Notes on the Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.**  
IV. 179.

Remainders, **L.P.** XII. 170.

State Railway Stamps of, M. A. Schoeller, **M.P.J.**  
IV. 86.

Stamps of Wm. Kühn, **S.C.F.** III. 243-253-261.

PUERTO PRINCIPE, Provisionals, **P.R.** XXI. 177, **P.J.G.B.**  
IX. 153.

PUTTIALLA, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VII. 35.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 254.

Varieties of Surcharge, **S.C.F.** III. 161.

QUEEN OF ADHESIVES, **L.P.** XIII. 278.

QUEENSLAND, First Issue of, A. F. Basset Hull, **P.R.** XI. 143.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VIII. 18-26.

In Castle Collection, **L.P.** III. 260.

Issue 1882-86, **L.P.** III. 214.

Issues between 1883-96, **S.C.F.** IV. 91-139, V.  
70-79.

Minor Varieties, **P.R.** XXIV. 119, **P.J.G.B.**  
(*Review of Reviews*) III. 87, **S.C.F.** VIII. 37.

Notes on the Early Issues of, E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.**  
IV. 242, V. 6.

Notes on the Stamps of, Walter M. Lester, **S.C.F.**  
VI. 191.

Priced Reference List of, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 129.

Recent Issues, J. E. Newell Bull, **P.R.** XVIII. 11.

Relative Rarity, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 15.

Reprints, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 129, **S.C.F.** V. 151.

Serrated Perforations, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.**  
XXIII. 178.

Stamps of, **S.C.M.** III. 137.

Star Watermarks, W. S. Webb, **S.C.F.** IX. 220.

Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 101, **L.P.** XI. 286,  
XII. 32-112.

Varieties of Paper and Watermark, **L.P.** IV. 165.

- QUEENSLAND, Varieties of 4d 1886, **L.P.** IV. 190.  
 Varieties of 6d 1882-83, **L.P.** IX. 195.  
 Varieties of 1889, **L.P.** X. 70.  
 Watermarks, **L.P.** III. 95-216.  
 Zigzag, Perforations, **P.R.** XXI. 153.  
 2d Bisected, **L.P.** IV. 17.  
 1879 Issue, **L.P.** III. 268.
- QUEEN VICTORIA'S PHILATELIC REIGN (Illustrated), E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XXIII. 55.
- RAGG, J. DOUGLAS, Interviewed, **Y.S.C.** I. 57.
- RAILWAY, Conveyance of Single Letters by, **P.R.** XIII. 39.
- RAILWAY LETTER STAMPS, H. L. Ewen, **P.R.** XXI. 189.  
 Walter Morley, **S.C.F.** IV. 101.  
 Of Ireland, T. A. Stodart, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 125.  
 Origin and Collectibility of, C. F. Dendy Marshall, **L.P.** X. 218.  
 Reference List of, H. L. Ewen, **L.P.** VII. 223-258.  
 Status of, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XX. 35.  
 Status of, W. A. S. Westoby, **L.P.** VII. 126.
- RAILWAY LETTER FEE STAMPS, "An Old Collector," **S.C.** II. 172.
- RAREST STAMPS, The Twelve, P. J. Anderson, **P.R.** XI. 230.
- RECOLLECTIONS OF 20 YEARS STAMP DEALING, Th. Buhl, **P.J.G.B.** X. 80-100-114-130-151-172-188.
- REICHENHEIM, FRANZ, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXV. 224, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 65.
- REGISTRATION STAMPS, Status of, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** X. 6.
- REMAINDERS, A List of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 196, X. 24, **S.C.F.** IV. 213-221.  
 Colonial, **S.C.G.** I. 12-20-28.  
 List of, **P.R.** XX. 226, XXII. 74.  
 List of Colonial, **P.R.** XXII. 74, **S.C.** IV. 26.  
 Of Unused British Colonial Stamps, C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** X. 156.  
 Of Unused Colonials, **L.P.** IX. 38.  
 Peruvian, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 107.

# R

## PHILATELIC INDEX.

REMAINDERS, Sale of, **P.R.** XVII. 20, XXI. 190.

Some Interesting Statistics regarding, L. Hanciau,  
**S.G.M.J.** XIII. 269.

C. J. Phillips, **S.C.F.** V. 214(g).

REMINISCENCES, Of the Provisional Stamps of British Guiana,  
H. Camoens, **P.** I. 43.

By "An Old Collector," **S.G.M.J.** II. 98-128-  
221-317-337.

REPRINTS, About, Harry Hilekes, **S.C.F.** V. 45-57.

And their Effects upon Stamp Collecting, **S.C.R.**  
II. 85.

Australian, Basset Hull, **S.C.F.** V. 143-151-159.

By the U.S. Post Office Department, C. H. Coster,  
**P.** IX. 86.

Concerning, **S.C.M.** VI. 186, VII. 1-25-45-59-119,  
VIII. 59.

Dr. Magnus on Lithographic, **S.C.M.** VII. 145-164.

Editorial on, **S.G.M.J.** III. 185.

List of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 87.

List of Colonial, **S.C.** IV. 30-42.

Notes on, "A Parisian Collector," **P.** III. 37-50.

**S.C.G.** I. 23.

RESISTENCIA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 79.

RETROSPECT ON PRICES, Gilbert Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** II. 139,  
VIII. 154, XIII. 101.

RETURNED LETTER STAMPS, "Fentonia," **S.C.M.** IV. 166.

**P.J.G.B.** IX. 73.

REUNION, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 7.

Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*)  
III. 87.

Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** IX. 151.

Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** III. 105.

Stamps of, Original, Reprinted and Forged, "Warden,"  
**S.C.M.** XI. 90.

Stamps of, Wm. Herrick, **P.R.** XVIII. 41.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 302, VIII. 14.

REUTERSKIOLD, BARON A. DE, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** X. 113.

- REVIEW OF THE POSTAGE STAMPS in the French Exhibition,  
Dr. Magnus, **P.** I. 148-161-179.
- RIDPATH, THOS., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** II. 137.
- RIO HACHA (see New Grenada).
- ROBERTS, VERNON, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** X. 185.
- ROCK AHEAD IN PHILATELY, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** IV. 70.
- ROMAGNA, Bisected Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 198.  
Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 58, **P.R.** XIX. 147, **P.J.G.B.**  
VII. 90.  
Reprints of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 20.  
Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** II. 4.  
Stamps of, Dr. E. Diena, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 148-227-305.
- ROSARIO (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 79.
- ROSARIO TALA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 79.
- ROUMANIA, Colour Trials, R. P. Johnson, **S.C.F.** IV. 178.  
Errors, of 1877-79, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** VII. 70.  
Forgeries, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 118, IX. 21-199, **S.C.F.**  
I. 95, II. 54.  
Issues of, 1872-1891, L. G. Hetley, **S.G.M.J.** V. 157.  
Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*)  
III. 87.  
Perforation of Stamps of, 1879-1890, W. D. Beckton,  
**P.R.** XXII. 116, **S.G.M.J.** X. 188.  
Postal Cards and Covers of, "A Specialist," **S.C.F.**  
VIII. 201, IX. 11-27-59.  
Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** I. 42-111,  
III. 89.  
Reprints of the 1st and 2nd Issues, M. P. Castle,  
**L.P.** XI. 256.  
Stamps of Moldavia and, Dr. Magnus, **S.C.M.** VI.  
17-34 51-73-84-99.  
Stamps of Moldavia and, **S.C.M.** VIII. 172.  
Stamps of, G. B. Duerst and W. Dorning Beckton,  
**P.J.G.B.** V. 101-123-139-159-171-194, VI. 34.  
Stamps of, G. B. Duerst, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 157, VIII.  
51-74-127.  
Stamps of, W. Dorning Beckton, **P.J.G.B.** X. 165,  
**L.P.** IX. 212.

- ROUMANIA, Stamps of, 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 216, VIII. 15.  
 Varieties, **L.P.** VI. 288.  
 1862 Issue of, **P.R.** XXII. 233.  
 5 p. Black of 1858, **L.P.** VIII. 234.
- ROWLAND HILL AND JAMES CHALMERS Correspondence,  
**S.G.M.J.** VI. 88-127-142-158.
- ROYAL MAIL STEAM PACKET COY., In Tapling Collection,  
**S.G.M.J.** VI. 9.
- RUSSIA, A Descriptive Catalogue of Locals of, **P.** VIII. 85-110-121-  
 137-156-169, IX. 26-42-99.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 77.  
 Levant, **L.P.** XI. 287.  
 Levant, Forgeries, **P.R.** XVI. 176, **S.C.F.** I. 62-86.  
 Locals, **S.C.M.** VIII. 171, **P.** IV. 145, **P.R.**  
 XIX. 102.  
 Locals, A Batch of, **S.C.M.** XII. 119.  
 Locals, Complete and Authentic List of, **S.C.M.**  
 IX. 97.  
 Locals, Concerning the, **S.C.M.** XII. 101.  
 Locals, Introduction to the Study of, Overy Taylor,  
**S.C.M.** XI. 97-124.  
 Locals, On New, **S.C.M.** VII. 125.  
 Origin and Status of Russian Rural Stamps, Wm.  
 Herrick, **P.R.** XIX. 102.  
 Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 217, VIII. 14.
- RUSTENBURG, Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 186.
- SAAVEDRA (Arg. Rep.), Revenue Stamps of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 80.
- SAINT CHRISTOPHER, Forgeries, **P.** IX. 56.  
 Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VIII. 42.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 9.  
 Notes on Nevis and, Douglas M'Kenzie, **P.R.**  
 XVIII. 97.  
 Revenue Stamps, List of, **M.P.J.** II. 63.  
 Stamps of St. Kitts, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 45.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 217.  
 Varieties of, **L.P.** III. 267.

SAINT DOMINGO, Stamps of, "Warden," **S.C.M.** X. 106, **P.** VI. 71.

SAINT HELENA, Forgeries, **P.** X. 122, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VIII. 50.

Imperforate, **L.P.** IV. 16.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 160.

Remainders, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 133, **L.P.** XIII. 181-290.

Stamps of, Hamil Ferrier-Kerr, **P.R.** XVI. 76-95.

Stamps of, W. Dorning Beckton, **P.R.** XXIII. 72, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 47.

Stamps of, Walter T. Willett, **S.G.M.J.** V. 150.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 217.

**P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) V. 75.

Surcharged Stamps of, Capt. Evans, **P.R.** I. 110.

Varieties of, Ed. H. Selby, **P.R.** XXIII. 156.

SAINT KITTS (see Saint Christopher).

SAINT LOUIS, Discovery of Stamps of, **L.P.** IV. 233.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 10.

Local Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** III. 100.

Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VI. 141, **P.R.** XVII. 67, **L.P.** V. 44.

Stamps of, J. K. Tiffany, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) IV. 7-16-26.

Stamps of, Reconsidered, **S.C.M.** VII. 161.

Stamps Redeemed from Obloquoy, J. K. Tiffany, **P.** VII. 72-118.

Stamps of, The Three, E. L. P., **S.C.M.** IX. 11.

SAINT LUCIA, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 77, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125.

Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VIII. 76.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 39.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 15.

Steam Navigation Coy., In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 40.

SAINT PIERRE AND MIQUELON, Forgeries, **L.P.** II. 73.

Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 15.

1885-86, Surcharges, D. A. King, **P.R.** XXIII. 194, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 12, **S.C.F.** VII. 90.



- SAINT THOMAS AND LA GUAIRA, **P.R.** XVIII. 182.
- SAINT THOMAS AND PRINCE IS., Forgeries, **P.** IX. 156.  
     Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 16.  
     Surcharge 50 r. on 40 r., **P.J.G.B.** V. 79.
- SAINT VINCENT, Few Notes on Stamps of, R. B. Yardley, **L.P.** XII. 186.  
     Forgeries, **P.** VII. 157, **P.R.** XIII. 164.  
     Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VIII. 150.  
     In Taping Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 54.  
     Perforations, **S.G.M.J.** II. 140.  
     Stamps of, **P.R.** XVII. 207.  
     Stamps of, Gilbert Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** II. 96-140.  
     Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 217.  
     Surcharges of, W. Kühn, **S.C.** V. 167.  
     Varieties of, **L.P.** IV. 104, **S.C.F.** VII. 100 (c).
- SALTA (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 48-84.
- SALVADOR, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 78, **P.** V. 147.  
     Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 87.  
     Stamps of, **P.R.** XI. 191.  
     Stamps of 1879, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 134.  
     Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 217, VIII. 16.
- SAMOA, Destruction of Stones for Stamps, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 259.  
     First Issue of, **L.P.** IX. 173.  
     Notes on First Issue of, J. N. Luff, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 178.  
     Perforations, **P.R.** XXII. 232.  
     Perforations and Shades of, Walter Morley, **S.C.F.** VI. 114.  
     Perforations and Shades, **M.P.J.** I. 70-73.  
     Philatelic Society's Reference List of, **P.R.** II. 83.  
     2d First Issue, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 54.
- SAN FERNANDO (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 80.
- SAN FRANCISCO (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 80.  
     City Delivery Posts of, C. H. Coster, **S.C.M.** X. 148, XI. 67-162.
- SAN JUAN (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 49.
- SAN LORENZO (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 80.
- SAN LUIS (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 50.

- SAN MARINO, Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 87.  
 Official List of, **L.P.** VIII. 275, IX. 224.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 218.  
 Stamps of, W. W. Munn, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 237.
- SAN MARTIN (Arg. Rep.), Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 81.
- SAN NICHOLAS (Arg. Rep.), Revenue Stamps of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 81.
- SAN SALVADOR, Forgeries, **S.C.** VII. 226.
- SANDWICH ISLANDS, Cards, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 16.  
 Errors of Provisional Government Stamps, W. H. Colson, **S.C.F.** VI. 143.  
 First Series, Stamps of, **S.C.M.** XII. 75.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 71-116, **S.C.M.** II. 101-156, VII. 94, **P.** VII. 13, VIII. 93, **P.R.** XIX. 31, **S.C.F.** II. 217, **M.P.J.** I. 73.  
 General Post Office of, **S.G.M.J.** X. 106-211.  
 History of the Hawaiian Post Office, Em. Ferrard, **P.** IX. 52-73. **P.J.G.B.** IX. 215-241, X. 19-37  
 Minor Varieties **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 86.  
 Notes on Early Issues, W. M. Giffard, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 58-76.  
 Numeral Stamps of, M. H. Lombard, **P.R.** XXIV. 46.  
 Philatelic Society's Ref. List, **P.R.** II. 95.  
 Postal Fiscals, **M.P.J.** I. 73.  
 Remainders, **L.P.** X. 74.  
 Reprints of, T. H. R. Crowle, **P.R.** XXII. 7.  
 Reprints of, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 128-159-196, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 18-36-58.  
 Stamps of, **S.C.M.** IV. 38.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 16.  
 Study of Stamps of, Frank E. Young, **S.C.F.** VIII. 95.  
 Varieties, of 1859-63 Issue, **P.R.** XXIV. 9.  
 Varieties of 1 c. 1893, **P.R.** XXIII. 21.  
 Varieties of 5 c. 1853, J. W. Scott, **P.R.** XXII. 234,
- SANTA FE (Arg. Rep.), Revenue Stamps of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 51-81-84.

- SANTA ROSA (Arg. Rep.), Revenue Stamps of, **M.P.J.** III. (supp.) 83.
- SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO (Arg. Rep.), Revenue Stamps of, **M.P.J.** III. 59-84.
- SARAWAK, Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VIII. 168.  
 Philatelic Society's Ref. List of, **P.R.** II. 84.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 16.  
 Stamps of 1869-95, **S.C.F.** VII. 46.  
 Stamps of, Walter Morley, **M.P.J.** II. 27-33-41.  
 Varieties, **M.P.J.** II. 91.
- SARDINIA, Forgeries, **P.** VIII. 184, **S.C.M.** VI. 44.  
 Forgeries of, Dr. F. Kalckhoff, **P.J.G.B.** X. 90-146.  
 Reprints, **S.G.M.J.** X. 236.  
 Stamped Letter Sheets, 1818-20, **S.G.M.J.** V. 107-137.  
 Stamps of the Italian Kingdom, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** IV. 67.
- SAXONY, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 67, **S.C.M.** II. 156-183, **P.** VII. 142, **P.R.** XIX. 147, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 90  
**S.C.F.** II. 225.  
 3 Pf. Red, **S.C.** V. 47.
- SCHLESWIG HOLSTEIN, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 101, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 199, **S.C.F.** I. 86.  
 Reminders, **L.P.** XII. 170.  
 Stamps of, G. B. Duerst, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 7-31-56-76.
- SCHOOLS OF PHILATELY, A Few Remarks on the English and French, "Pendragon," **S.C.M.** VI. 37.  
 The Two, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** VI. 113.
- SCHWABACHER, W., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 167.
- SCHWIEGER RENECKE, Siege Stamps, **S.C.F.** VII. 28.  
 Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 186.
- SCIENTIFIC PHILATELY MADE EASY, Dr. Bryant, **S.C.F.** I. 105-121-129-146-154-162.
- SCINDE DAWK, Authentication of the Stamps of, **S.C.M.** V. 145.  
 Device on the Stamps of, "Fentonina," **S.C.M.** VII. 100.  
 Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** I. 191, III. 113, **L.P.** II. 73, **P.R.** XIII. 247.

- SCINDE DAWK, Stamps of, **S.C.M.** V. 125.
- SCOTT, WALTER, Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 166.
- SCOTTISH POST OFFICES And Their Office Numbers, **E.S.J.** II. 311-327-345-359.
- SEARCHER MARKS, J. R. Summerskill, **S.C.F.** X. 43-128.
- SECRET MARKS, Explanation of, **S.G.M.J.** X. 78.  
     On the Peruvian Stamps, "Fentonia," **P.** VIII. 12.
- SEDANG, And its Stamps, Henry Norman, **P.R.** XXII. 253.
- SELANGOR, Stamps of, "Pahang Correspondent," **P.R.** XVIII. 295.
- SELECTION OF SPECIMENS, On the, **P.** I. 177-194, II. 27-38-49-119.
- SELF-CANCELLING STAMPS, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 23.
- SENEGAL, Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** IX. 151.
- SERVIA, Forgeries, **P.** V. 51, VIII. 155, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 90, **P.R.** XIX. 147.  
     Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 87.  
     Postcards of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** I. 79-127.  
     Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **P.** I. 50.  
     Stamps of, G. B. Duerst, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 25-43-98-122.  
     Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 218.  
     Stamps of, **S.C.** VII. 126.  
     1st Issue of, **L.P.** VI. 88.  
     10 p. on 20 p., Provisionals, **S.C.** V. 159.
- SEYBOLD, JOHN F., Interviewed, **P.R.** XXVI. 100.
- SEYCHELLES, First Issue of, B. W. H. Poole, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 110, **S.C.F.** X. 96(b).  
     Guide to Values, **S.C.F.** VIII. 176.  
     Provisional Issue of 1893, B. W. H. Poole, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 6, **S.C.** VIII. 42.  
     Provisional Issue of 1901-02, B. W. H. Poole, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 43.  
     Reference List of the Two Dies, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 58.  
     Scandal, E. J. Nankivell, **S.C.F.** IX. 137.  
     Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 218.  
     Two Types of, O. Firth, **M.P.J.** II. 34.  
     Two Types of 4 c. Carmine and Green, **M.P.J.** I. 41-55.  
     Varieties, H. Harrop, **S.C.F.** IX. 165.

- SEYCHELLES, 2 cent. Green and Carmine, of 1890, **M.P.J.** I. 82.
- SHANGHAI, Bogus Stamps of, Whitfield King, **L.P.** II. 171.  
 First Issue of, John N. Luff, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 25-54.  
 Forgeries, **P.** VII. 103.  
 Jubilee Stamps of, **L.P.** III. 65.  
 Local Post Office Stamps of, **S.C.M.** IV. 90.  
 Local Post Office Stamps of, Evans, **P.R.** V. 56.  
 Local Post, E. J. Nankivell, **L.P.** II. 117.  
 On the Stamps of, Dorpat, **S.C.F.** X. 80(b).  
 Stamps of, **P.** II. 105, IV. 44.  
 Stamps of, W. B. Thornhill, **S.G.M.J.** III. 175-191-231, IV. 19-87, V. 166.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 218.  
 Stamps of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 16.  
 Surcharged Stamps of, **P.R.** I. 86.  
 The First Stamps of, T. Wickham Jones, **L.P.** IV. 62.
- SHORTHOUSE, E., Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 198, **P.J.G.B.** X. 209.
- SHORT-LIVED STAMPS, R. B. Earée, **P.** IX. 13-29.
- SIAM, Postal Organisation of the Kingdom of, Evans, **P.R.** IX. 83.  
 Postal Organisation of, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 16-31-60-81.  
 Revenue Stamps of, L. W. Fulcher, **M.P.J.** I. 12-28-36-56.  
 Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 16, VIII. 16.
- SICILY, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 100-156, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 253, **S.C.F.** II. 17.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 158.  
 Stamps and Essays of, **S.C.M.** IV. 117.  
 Stamps of, **P.R.** XX. 11.
- SIDEBOTHAM, J. C., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 1.
- SIDE LIGHTS ON STAMP COLLECTING, P. J. Thorpe, **P.J.G.B.** I. 35-68-100.
- SIERRA LEONE, Fiscals, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 158.  
 Forgeries, **P.** VII. 50.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 145.  
 Provisional Stamps of, 1897, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 195.  
 Recent Provisionals, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 99.  
 Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 16, VIII. 16.  
 Stamps of C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** IV. 36.

- SIERRA LEONE, 5/- on 1/- green of 1884, **L.P.** VI. 221-237-259-321,  
VII. 28-63-120.
- SIRMOOR, Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** III. 196.  
Stamps of, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** XV. 17-60-86-  
129-148.  
Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 16.
- SKETCHES OF THE LESS KNOWN STAMP COUNTRIES, C. W.  
Viner, **S.C.M.** II. 4-19-41-51-82-106-115-139-146,  
III. 58-105-119-131-149, IV. 36, **P.** I. 50-123,  
II. 81, III. 38-111.
- SADE, H. A., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 115.
- SMITH, ALFRED & COY., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** II. 152.
- SMITH, GORDON, Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 151, **S.C.** VIII. 229.
- SMITH-RYLAND, C. A., Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 158.
- SMITH, STAFFORD & COY., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** II. 102.
- SOMALILAND, Varieties, **S.C.F.** X. 170.
- SOME SUSPICIOUS CHARACTERS, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** V. 16.
- SORUTH, Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 246.  
First Issue of, Major Evans, **P.R.** VII. 43.  
Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 17.
- SOUDAN, Forgeries, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 211, **L.P.** VII. 238.  
Inverted Surcharges, **L.P.** IX. 196.  
Varieties, **S.C.F.** X. 143.
- SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC (see Transvaal).
- SOUTH AMERICAN POSTAGE STAMPS, **S.C.R.** II. 6-17-33-  
49-65-81.  
Notes on, **S.C.M.** X. 3.  
Notes on, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** II. 178.  
Tomasso Coelho, **S.C.F.** I. 65.
- SOUTH AUSTRALIA, Additions to Reference List, **L.P.** III. 240.  
Departmentals, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 107.  
Early Issues of, Geo. Blockley, **S.C.F.** X. 142.  
Forgeries, **P.R.** XIII. 269, **S.C.F.** VI. 8.  
In Castle Collection, **L.P.** III. 260.  
In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 137-158.  
Notes on the 1d and 2d, C. E. McNaughton, **L.P.**  
XI. 112.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA, Notes on the Stamps of, L. L. R. Hausberg,  
**L.P.** XIII. 85.

Official or Departmentals, **P.R.** II. 169, XV. 15.

Official or Departmentals, M. P. Castle, **P.R.** XIII.  
158 184-209-231-260-293, XIV. 147-171.

Official Stamps, **L.P.** I. 112, V. 97.

O. S. Stamps Reference List of, **P.R.** XV. 43.

O. S. Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) II. 29.

Perforations of, **P.R.** XV. 97, **L.P.** V. 266, **S.C.**  
VII. 24.

Perforations of, G. Lockyer, **S.G.M.J.** II. 272,  
III. 34.

Postmarks, P. E. Raynor, **S.C.F.** VI. 12.

Price List of, **S.G.M.J.** I. 8.

Reference List of Stamps of, by Philatelic Society of  
S. Australia, **P.R.** XVI. 12.

Reference List of Stamps of, by Philatelic Society of  
London, **P.R.** II. 155-169.

Reprints, **S.C.F.** V. 159.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 17.

Supplement to Handbook on, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 104.

Types of 10d, M. Z. Kuttner, **P.R.** XIX. 35.

Varieties, **P.R.** XIII. 192-302, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 11.  
101-192, **L.P.** III. 294, IV. 190, V. 319-367,  
VI. 89.

Varieties of Perforation, **L.P.** IV. 212.

Varieties Simplified, M. Z. Kuttner, **P.J.G.B.** X.  
40-58-76-94.

$\frac{1}{2}$ d Varieties, G. P. Grignard, **P.R.** XVIII. 323.

$2\frac{1}{2}$ d and 3d Stamps of, **P.R.** XXII. 193.

4d Blue, **L.P.** X. 228.

SOUTH BULGARIA (see Bulgaria).

SPAIN, Concerning the 2 Rls., of 1851, J. B. Moens, **P.R.** III. 233.

Duration of Issue of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 110-162.

Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 82, II. 22, **S.C.M.** II. 69-90,  
VI. 78, **P.** VI. 54, X. 39-56, **P.J.G.B.** VII.  
177, IX. 199, **L.P.** III. 193, VI. 160, **S.C.F.**  
III. 208, IV. 80, VI. 8, X. 12.



- SPAIN, In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 197, IX. 26-61-75.  
 Lithographed Stamps of, **S.C.M.** IV. 43  
 Manuscript Surcharge of Revolution of 1868, **P.R.**  
 XXIV. 37.  
 Obliterations (Matasellos) on Stamps of, Don Mariano  
 Pardo Figueroa, **S.C.M.** XI. 51.  
 Obsolete Stamps of, **S.C.M.** II. 102.  
 On the 12 Cuartos of the 1857 Type, **P.** V. 101.  
 Philatelic Legal Chronology, Don Mariano Pardo  
 Figueroa, **S.C.M.** XI. 161, XII. 108.  
 Philatelic Society's List, **P.R.** I. 113.  
 Postage Stamps of, Evans, **P.R.** III. 130-153-173-209,  
 IV. 58-99-133.  
 Postal Chronology of, by Don M. P. Figueroa, **S.C.M.**  
 XI. 100.  
 Re-engraved Stamps of the late Spanish Colonies, D.  
 A. King, **P.R.** XXIV. 70.  
 Semi Official Stamps, Don M. P. Figueroa, **S.C.M.**  
 XI. 93.  
 Some lately discovered stamps of, **S.C.M.** IX. 46.  
 Some more Stamps of, **S.C.M.** IX. 78.  
 Stamps of, J. M. Andrieni, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 100.  
 Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 17.  
 Surcharged Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VIII. 75.  
 12 c. of 1857 Issue, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** VII. 180.  
 12 c. of 1857 Issue, **S.C.M.** IX. 101.  
 1865 4 c. Imp. Stamp or Essay, **P.R.** XXIII. 312.  
 1876 Issue, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 52.  
 1876 Issue, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** VIII. 2.  
 2 Real Blue of 1851, **L.P.** VIII. 297, IX. 44-193.  
 Stamp Collecting as an Adjunct to History, Wm.  
 Kühn, **S.C.** II. 90.  
 Stamps of Carlist Insurrection, G. B. Duerst, **P.J.G.B.**  
 X. 118-131.
- SPANISH PHILATELIC LITERATURE, W. Dudley Atlée, **P.** V.  
 91, VI. 14.
- SPECIALISING, Opinions on, **S.C.** II. 104.
- SPECIMEN, On Stamps, **S.C.F.** I. 77.

SPLIT COLONIALS, **S.C.F.** VIII. 96.

SPUD PAPERS, Or Notes on Philatelic Weeds, W. Dudley Atlée, **P.** V. 21-38-50-62-76-89-104-118-132-146-157, VI. 8-24-40-54-67-85-116-130-144.

Or Notes on Philatelic Weeds (No Name), **P.** VI. 158.

Or Notes on Philatelic Weeds, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** VII. 13-23-38-50.

Or Notes on Philatelic Weeds, Rev. R. B. Earée, **P.** VII. 76-90-103-129-142-156, VIII. 9-33-49-64-78-93-108-124-155-167-182, IX. 8-24-39-56-65-84-101-114-139-156-169, X. 39-56-70-82-96-109-122-134-148-162.

STAMFORD, A. H., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 40.

STAMP COLLECTING, Three Stages of, H. R. Oldfield, **L.P.** XI. 27.

STAMP MANIA, **S.C.R.** I. 83-95.

STAMPS, Their Paper, Colour, Perforation, etc., "A Parisian Collector, **P.** VI. 160.

STAMPS AND STAMP COLLECTING, Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** III. 10-30-53-89-161-197-215-234, IV. 24-90-106-127.

STAMPS not listed by Scott.

STAMPS, Of 1890, S. C. Skipton and W. Brown, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 2-31-50-75-93-111-130-145-154-167-192-216, VII. 16-39-65.

Of 1891, **P.J.G.B.** II. 17-22, VII. 114-166-188-215-252-302, VIII. 14-40.

Of 1892, **P.J.G.B.** III. 29-46-65-88-102-121-135-150.

STAMPS WORTH FULL CATALOGUE, Willard O. Wyllie, **S.C.F.** V. 22-30-65.

STAMPS WORTH MORE THAN CATALOGUE, **S.C.F.** V. 34.

STANLEY GIBBONS, LTD., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** I. 107.

STATUS OF SOUTH AFRICAN WAR PROVISIONALS, **P.R.** XXIII. 278.

STATUS of the Unpaid Letter, Registration, Too Late, and Official Stamps, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** X. 6.

STELLALAND, Forgeries, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 49.

Stamps of, W. Kühn, **S.C.** VII. 79.

STEPHENSON, C. A., Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 102.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, Error 32 cent. Rose, **L.P.** IV. 323, XIII. 135.

Forgeries, **P.** V. 63, **P.R.** XIII. 164.

Judicial Stamps of, **M.P.J.** II. 8.

Notes on, Douglas Garth, **L.P.** V. 339.

Provisionals of 1892, Gordon Smith, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 76.

Stamps of (Surcharged Native States), Beckton and Duerst, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 177, XII. 27.

Stamps of (Surcharged Native States) Major Evans, **S.G.M.J.** III. 32-56-74.

Stamps of (Surcharged Native States), A. de Reuter-skiold, **S.G.M.J.** II. 331-360.

Stamps of, Wm. Brown, **P.J.G.B.** III. 191, IV. 6-27-39-55-70-86-104-121-136, V. (*Review of Reviews*) 15-108, VI. 11.

Stamps of, R. S. Richardson, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 250.

Stamps of 1890-91, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 18, VIII. 16-40.

SUEZ CANAL, Forgeries, **P.** VI. 86.

SURINAME, Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** III. 196.

Perforations of, and Curacoa, **S.G.M.J.** V. 200.

Postcards, "Postcard Collector" **P.R.** III. 237.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 18.

Unpaid Letter Stamps, Composition of sheets, **P.R.** XXIII. 311.

Varieties, **M.P.J.** I. 49.

SWAZIELAND, Fiscals of, **M.P.J.** V. 41.

Fiscals of, A.B. Kay, III. 73.

Forgeries, **P.R.** XVIII. 25, **P.J.G.B.** V. 229, **S.C.F.** II. 71.

Perforations, A. de Reuterskiold, **P.R.** XXIII. 283.

Perforations of **M.P.J.** I. 89.

Reprints, **P.R.** XVIII. 55.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** V. 229.

Stamps of, 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 39.

Stamps of, W. Kühn, **S.C.** VI. 63.

SWEDEN, Forgeries, **S.C.F.** X. 80.

Postcards, "Postcard Collector" **P.R.** V. 166.

- SWITZERLAND, A few Remarks on some of the Genevese stamps, Repandunensis, **P.** I. 138.
- Cantonal Stamps of, **P.R.** XI. 227, XIII. 243.
- Cantonal Stamps of, A de Reuterskiold, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 163.
- Cleaned Stamps, M.P.Castle, **L.P.** VIII. 61.
- Essays List of, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 94-114.
- Federal stamps of, W. D. Atlée, **S.C.M.** VIII. 178, IX. 45.
- Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 1-12-20-37-104-142, II. 21.
- S.C.M.** VI. 78, **P.** IV. 107-129, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, **L.P.** X. 36-73, **S.C.F.** VII. 91-100, **S.C.** VII. 226-227.
- A guide to the Detection of Forgeries, J. M. Stourton, **P.** IV. 107.
- Forgeries, Mr. Stourton on, W. D. Atlée, **P.** IV. 129.
- Forgeries of Zurich, **L.P.** V. 321.
- Geneva Envelope Stamps, **L.P.** VII. 235.
- In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** X. 164.
- Minor Varieties, (*Rev. of Rev.*) **P.J.G.B.** III. 87.
- Notes on the Cantonal Stamps, Otto Pfenninger, **L.P.** IV. 285-311.
- Notes on the General Federal Post, 1850-51, Otto Pfenninger, **L.P.** VII. 308.
- Old Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VII. 10
- On Varieties of Type of the Early Federals, W.A.S. Westoby, **S.C.M.** XI. 12.
- Perforations of, **P.R.** XXIV. 58, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 137.
- Postage Stamps of Geneva, Edouard Sanson, **P.R.** VI. 94.
- Private Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 200.
- Retouched Litho of 6 Rappen Zurich, **L.P.** VI. 6.
- Secret Marks of Stamps of 1843-54, H. Hilckes, **S.C.F.** I. 142-149-158-166-173.
- Silk Threads in Stamps of, **S.C.** IV. 124.
- Stamps of "Fentonia" **S.C.M.** VIII. 145, IX. 15.
- Stamps of H. R. Oldfield, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 140.
- Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 39.
- Stamps of Zurich, **L.P.** VIII. 266.
- Types of 5c. Geneva, of 1847, **L.P.** IX. 13.

- SYDNEY STAMPS, Collectible Varieties, M.P. Castle, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 78, **L.P.** VII. 254, **S.C.F.** V. 30, **P.R.** XX. 267.
- Design of, **L.P.** I. 148.
- Embossed Stamps of 1838, **S.C.M.** VIII. 33, **P.R.** IX. 119, X. 61.
- Embossed Stamps of 1838, History and Discovery of E. L. Pemberton, **P.** III. 97.
- Forgeries, **P.** V. 132, **P.J.G.B.** I. 79, **S.C.F.** I. 117, II. 114.
- In Tapling Collection, **L.P.** III. 207.
- On Normal Types and Views of E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VI. 163.
- On the earliest stamps and on proofs of, by President of the Philatelic Society of London, **S.C.M.** VII. 123, **P.** III. 80.
- Reflections on the Stamps of "Fentonina" **S.C.M.** IV. 50-99.
- Retouches on 1st Re-engraving of, E. D. Bacon, **S.G.M.J.** V. 102.
- Stamped Covers of 1838, A. Houison, **P.R.** X. 43.
- Stamps of Sydney, J. E. Gray, **S.C.M.** I. 26.
- Stamps of Sydney, A. F. Basset Hull, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 32-83-107, **L.P.** VIII. 147.
- Tête-Beche, **L.P.** XII. 301.
- Views, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** III. 38, V. 68-81.
- Views, A. Houison, **P.R.** X. 45.
- Views, F. A. Philbrick, **P.R.** X. 61.
- Victorian Cancellation on, **L.P.** I. 316.
- 3rd Plate of, M.P. Castle, **S.G.M.J.** II. 344.
- TAHITI, Counterfeit Surcharges, G. Carion, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 149, **S.C.F.** IV. 186-202.
- Forgeries of, **S.G.M.J.** IX. 24.
- From Oceania, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 103.
- TAMSEN EMIL, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXII. 246.
- TANDIL, (Arg. Rep.) Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. supp. 83.
- TANNER, CHAS. F., Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 102.
- TAPLING, T.K., Will of the late, **P.J.G.B.** I. 110.

TAPLING COLLECTION, **P.J.G.B.** III. 162, **P.R.** XX. 65.

At British Museum, **L.P.** II. 162.

List of, Gordon Smith, **S.G.M.J.** V. 174-194, VI. 8-39-54-75-96-144-160-177-193, VII. 10-22-47-62-79-121-135-158-180-214, VIII. 47-67-84-146-197, IX. 26-61-75-165-183-200, X. 110-130-164, XI. 132-157, XII. 128.

The, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** IX. 284, XII. 26.

M. P. Castle, **L.P.** III. 11-207, IX. 312.

M. P. Castle, and L. L. R. Hausberg, **L.P.** XII. 257, XIII. 2.

TASMANIA, Appendix to Stamps of, Basset Hull, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 71-97, **L.P.** X. 194.

Cancellations, **L.P.** II. 84.

Figure Watermarked Stamps of, 1870-71.

Basset Hull, **P.R.** X. 10.

Forgeries, **P.R.** XIII. 164, XIX. 31, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 246.

History of the 2½d. in Black on 9d. blue, Basset Hull, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 147.

In Castle Collection, **L.P.** III. 260.

In Taping Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 180.

List of Stamps of past dates still current, **S.C.** IV. 126.

Locally printed stamps of 1888-91, P. E. Raynor, **L.P.** IV. 278.

Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 88, **S.C.F.** VIII. 37.

Notes on, L. L. R. Hausberg, **P.R.** XXVI. 23.

Notes on the stamps of, R. B. Yardley, **L.P.** XI. 204-230.

Oddities and flaws, **P.R.** XXIV. 113.

Official Stock of Stamps, **P.R.** XXII. 147.

Philatelic Societies, List of, **P.R.** II. 9.

Postcards of, A. F. Basset Hull, **P.R.** VII. 113.

Price List of, **S.G.M.J.** I. 34.

Reprints, **S.C.F.** V. 160.

- TASMANIA, Some stamps of, Basset Hull, **P.R.** XI. 126-154, XIV. 69.  
 Stamps of, **S.C.M.** VII. 56.  
 Stamps of, "Repandunensis **P.** I. 53.  
 Stamps of, E. D. Bacon, **P.R.** XIII. 115.  
 The Fourpence First Issue, T. K. Tapling, **P.R.** VIII. 34-160, IX. 86.  
 The Fourpence First Issue, Basset Hull, **P.R.** IX. 207, X. 177.  
 The 1853 Issue, Basset Hull, **P.R.** VIII. 126.
- TEBAY, MRS. CHARLOTTE, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXII. 221.
- TELEGRAPH COMPANIES, Private, of Great Britain, Walter Morley, **F.P.** I. 51-74.
- TELEGRAPH STAMPS, Adhesives, **E.S.J.** II. 357.  
 A List of, **P.** VI. 55-69-89-132-145-159, VII. 15-37-54-65-82, VIII. 8-48-69-114, IX. 40-55-86-119-143, X. 29-38-60-71-115-133-161.  
 Summary of, **P.** VII. 91.
- THEBUSSEM, DR. Interviewed, **P.R.** XXVI. 246.
- THEBUSSEM STAMPS, F. G. Bepler, **S.C.** VI. 82.
- THESSALY, Forgeries, **L.P.** XII. 219.
- THURN & TAXIS, Forgeries, **S.C.F.** I. 38, VIII. 14.  
 Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 130-150.
- TIDMAN, E.C.C. Interviewed, **Y.S.C.** I. 19.
- TIERRA DEL FUEGO, Stamps of, **P.R.** XV. 128.
- TOBAGO, Errors, **P.R.** XIX. 78, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 38, **L.P.** VI. 71.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 56.
- TOLIMA, First Issue of, **S.G.M.J.** II. 330.  
 Type set stamps of **P.J.G.B.** (*Rev. of Rev.*) I. 41.  
 Type set stamps of, F. de Coppet, **L.P.** I. 76.  
 Varieties, **M.P.J.** I. 73.
- TONGA, Envelopes of, Basset Hull, **P.R.** XXI. 194.  
 From Oceania, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 62-76.  
 Post Office Scandal at, W. R. Wallace, **L.P.** III. 264-296.  
 Stamps of, Basset Hull, **P.R.** XX. 60-91-119-208-235, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 9-35-51-72-99-111-147.  
 Stamps of, Walter Morley, **M.P.J.** II. 51-58-76.
- TOO LATE STAMPS, Status of, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** X. 6.



- TRANSVAAL, and its Stamps, **S.C.M.** VII. 36.  
 An Historical Watermark, J. W. Jones, **P.R.** XXIV. 14.  
 Concerning some dubious stamps of, **P.R.** II. 105.  
 Essays of the Century Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **P.R.** XXIV. 106.  
 Fiscal Varieties, **M.P.J.**  
 Forgeries, **P.** V. 67-134, **P.R.** II. 105, XX. 239, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 246, **S.C.F.** V. 191-198.  
 Forgeries, Fakes, and Reprints, R. F. Clark, **S.C.F.** V. 191-198.  
 History told by its stamps, **S.C.** IV. 46.  
 In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 47-67.  
 Inverted King's Heads (5/-) **S.C.F.** X. 60.  
 Manuscript Adhesive Revenues, Saul A. Klagebrun, **M.P.J.** III. 41.  
 Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 87, **S.C.F.** II. 253, X. 171.  
 Notes on 1d. Black, 1883, C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 161.  
 Notes on Certain Issues of, Evans, **P.R.** VI. 240.  
 Notes on the Earlier Stamps of, Evans, **P.R.** VI. 58.  
 Notes on 1879 Provisional, Evans, **P.R.** I. 76-125.  
 Notes on Stamps of 2nd. Republic, N. Yaar, **L.P.** XII. 235, XIII. 5.  
 Notes on Stamps of 1st. Republic, R. B. Yardley, **L.P.** XIII. 239-290.  
 On certain issues of, Fred Jeppe, **P.R.** XI. 97.  
 Perforations, **S.G.M.J.** V. 182.  
 Philatelic Society's List of, **P.R.** II. 36.  
 Pietersburg, Issues of 1901, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 45.  
 Postage Stamps in use since July, 1877, **P.R.** IV. 181-200.  
 Provisional "1 penny" on 6d. Queen's Head, 1879, N. Yaar, **P.R.** XXVI. 58.  
 Provisionals, J. R. F. Turner, **L.P.** X. 10, **S.C.F.** VII. 53.  
 Reprints, **S.C.F.** V. 191-198, **S.C.G.** I. 23.

TRANSVAAL, Reprints and Forgeries of, 1869-1883 Issue, N. Yaar, **S.C.** VIII. 26-50.

Some new discoveries in the first, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** IX. 297.

South Africa to South America, Evans, **P.R.** XII. 95.

Sheets, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XXIII. 152-197.

Stamps of, W. D. Atlée, **S.C.M.** VII. 143.

Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **P.** III. 38.

Stamps of, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XXII. 134-159-179-199-222-239-277, **L.P.** I. 180-233, II. 199.

Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **S.G.M.J.** IV. 49-69-85-145, 160-176-195-228-239, V. 9-22-40-57-74, XII. 45-183.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*), I. 85, **S.C.** VII. 205.

Stamps of R. Pearce, **L.P.** V. 30-67-102.

Stamps of Fred. Jeppe, **L.P.** V. 139.

Status of first printing, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XIX. 4.

Stray Notes on, E. J. Nankivell, **P.R.** XVIII. 126 XX. 204-238-259, XXII. 89-111, XXIII. 4-34.

Surcharges of 1893, H. Hilckes, **P.J.G.B.** III. 190.

Surcharged Forgeries of, N. Yaar, **S.C.** VIII. 175-240.

Telegraph Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **M.P.J.** III. 81. Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 18-146.

War Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 183.

Watermarked Paper, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 88.

3d. V. R. Inverted, **L.P.** VIII. 68-98-125.

1d. on 2½d. Provisional, N. Yaar, **L.P.** XIII. 265-270.

TRAVANCORE, Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Rev. of Rev.*) III. 87.

TRINIDAD, First Issue, **L.P.** IX. 196.

Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 132, **S.C.M.** VI. 82, **P.R.** XIII. 269, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, XIV. 246.

In Taping Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 75-96.

Lady M'Leod Stamp, Sybil Bishop, **S.C.** III. 51.

Some Remarks on the Earlier Stamps of, E. D. Bacon] **P.R.** XII. 35.

Stamps of, **S.C.M.** IV. 134.

- TRINIDAD, Stamps of, Chas. B. Corwin, **S.G.M.J.** II. 267.  
Varieties, **L.P.** IV. 50.
- TSINGTAU, Provisionals and their Forgeries, Albert Friedman, **P.R.** XXV. 219.  
Stamps of and their Forgeries, **S.C.F.** IX. 182.
- TUCUMAN (Arg. Rep.) Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. supp. 60-83.
- TURIN, Stamps of, C. W. Viner, **S.C.M.** III. 71.
- TURKEY, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** VI. 83, **P.** V. 77, **P.R.** XVI. 176,  
**P.J.G.B.** IX. 61, **S.C.F.** I. 37-157, VIII. 60a.  
Katchak stamps of, Miss Parins, **P.R.** IV. 61.  
Notes on stamps of, P. T. Deakin, **S.C.** IV. 12, V. 46, VIII. 77.  
Postage and Revenue stamps of, (1863-1865 and 1867),  
E. Von Neulinger, IV. 106-119-138-155-170-188.  
V. 9 23-45-76-91-116-137-153-174-196-217.  
Reference List of Pre-ent Issue of (1874). J. Livada,  
**P.** VIII. 62.  
Specialising, **S.C.F.** I. 50.  
Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 39.  
Stamps of, L. W. Fulcher, **S.C.F.** VIII. 3.  
Surcharges on stamps of 1869-1876 and stamps sur-  
charged "Cheir." T. K. Tapling, **P.R.** V. 97-  
128-183-226, VI. 45-115, VII. 10-38-61.  
Variety of 20 Paras, Dec. 1863, T. K. Tapling, **P.R.** XI. 224.
- TURKS ISLAND, Forgeries, **P.** VI. 41.  
In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 96.  
Origin of name, Evans, **P.R.** XI. 142. 1881. Sur-  
charges of, A. de Reuterskiold, **L.P.** III. 62-86.  
(1893,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. on 4d.) A de Reuterskiold, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 139.
- TURNER, J. R. F. Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** X. 169.
- TUSCANY, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 54, **S.C.M.** II. 89-100-156,  
**S.G.M.J.** VII. 125, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 219, **S.C.F.** VII. 76a.  
In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** XI. 158.  
Stamps on wove paper, proofs or reprints. Dr. E.  
Diena, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 193, **L.P.** VIII. 202.

- TUSCANY, Unwatermarked, 1851 issue, **M.P.J.** 2 Soldi of, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 139.
- TWOPENCE HALFPENNY STAMPS, W. Kühn, **S.C.** IV. 44-55.
- TWO SICILIES, Stamps of, E. Diena, **L.P.** IV. 103
- TYPE, List of, **S.G.M.J.** IV. 128
- TYPOGRAPHICAL VARIETIES, C. S. Quinton, **S.C.** V. 189.
- UGANDA, Cowrie Stamps of, **L.P.** VI. 237.
- Early Issues of, Mrs. E. C. Bazett, **P.J.G.B.** X. 70, **L.P.** IX. 66.
- Notes on the Stamps of, Kershaw Skipworth, **L.P.** IX. 189, **P.J.G.B.** X. 143.
- Stamps of, C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 166-189.
- Varieties, **L.P.** VIII. 297.
- UNITED STATES, Abolition of the Franking Privilege and the issue of Departmental Stamps, **P.** VII. 78.
- A resuscitated Local, **P.** V. 102.
- A Minor Variety, R. F. Chance, **P.R.** XXVI. 159.
- Carrier's Stamps in Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 10.
- Continental Bank Note Coy. "Grill" J. N. Luff, **P.R.** XXIII. 229.
- Continental and National printings, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 149.
- Departmentals, J. N. Luff, **P.R.** XX. 240.
- Destruction of Official Stamps, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 136.
- Discovery of an Issue of a stamped envelope for New York and the History of the 5 cent adhesive, J. K. Tiffany, **S.C.M.** XII. 170. **P.** VIII. 153.
- Earl of Crawford's Collection of, **L.P.** XII. 264.
- Envelopes, **S.G.M.J.** II. 19.
- Envelopes of the, Gilbert Harrison, **L.P.** II. 9-39-55, III. 144.
- Envelopes of, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VII. 107-185.
- Envelopes of, Varieties of 2ct. **S.C.M.** VII. 110.
- Envelopes, The Size of, **P.R.** VI. 137.
- Envelopes, V. M. Buthold, **S.C.** VIII. 194.
- Envelopes, Reay and Plimpton, A. H. Smithan, **S.C.** VII. 46.

- UNITED STATES, Few Notes on, Stanley M. Castle, **L.P.** VII. 98  
 First Types of the 1861 Issue, John N. Luff,  
**P.J.G.B.** VI. 122, (*Rev. of Rev.*), V. 49, VII. 94.  
 Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 144, II. 10, **S.C.F.** I. 54,  
**S.G.M.J.** V. 200, **P.R.** XVIII. 55-203, **P.**  
 VII. 142.  
 How the stamps are made, **P.** IV. 27, IX. 38.  
 How the Postal Envelopes are made, **P.** VII. 131.  
 In Taping Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 10-22-47-62.  
 Inverted Centres, Buffalo Stamps, **L.P.** X. 147-209.  
 Locals, A Chapter on, J. Lesley, Jr., **S.C.M.** I.  
 153-170.  
 Locals, A Resuscitated, **S.C.M.** IX. 100.  
 Locals, Notes on, W. D. Atlée, **S.C.M.** IX. 106-126-  
 142-153-161, X. 28-92-164.  
 Locals, Notes on certain, "Amateur" **S.C.M.** XII. 15.  
**S.G.M.J.** III. 10, VI. 10, XV. 80, **L.P.** II.  
 73, III. 10, V. 174.  
 Locals, Some New Varieties of, C. J. Phillips,  
**S.G.M.J.** XV. 80.  
 Manufacture of Stamps of, "Cosmopolitan," **S.C.M.**  
 VIII. 6.  
 Manufacture of Stamps of, **P.R.** XX 167, XXIII.  
 92, **L.P.** X. 109-209.  
 Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III.  
 65, VIII. 92-117, **S.C.F.** I. 102-109-124, II.  
 141-165-253, III. 224.  
 Newspaper Stamps of, **P.** X. 8.  
 Official Stamps for, A series of, Jos. J. Casey, **S.C.M.**  
 XI. 93.  
 Origin of Locals, **P.** I. 97.  
 Periodicals, First Issue of, by "Era," **P.R.** XX. 122.  
 Periodicals, Forged Perforations. **L.P.** VI. 90.  
 Periodicals Reprinted, **L.P.** VIII. 71-105-162.  
 Physic Labels of, **P.** VII. 63  
 Plate Numbers, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) V. 4.  
 Pony Express, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 91.  
 Postage Stamps of, **S.C.M.** V. 49, XII. 57.

UNITED STATES, Postal Stamps in the, **S.C.M.** XII. 122.

Postcards of, **S.C.M.** XI. 79.

Postmaster's Stamps, in Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 10.

Printed on double paper, **L.P.** VIII. 234.

Reasons for Changes of U. S. Stamps, F. B. Woolston, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 152

Re-engraved Stamps of 1881-82, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 161.

Reprints by the Post Office Department, C. H. Coster, **P.** IX. 86.

Reprints and Reissues, J. N. Luff, **P.R.** XVIII. 215.

Revenue Stamps, Abe Leve, **M.P.J.** II. 65-88.

Secret Marks on, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 138.

Secret Marks "Phoenix," **S.C.** III. 40.

Sizes of Grill on, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 135.

Stamps of, Grant R. Francis, **P.R.** XIX. 8-47-66.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 40.

Stamps on double paper, John N. Luff, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 91.

Telegraph Stamps of, **M.P.J.** I. 95.

Telegraph Stamps in Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 62.

Uncatalogued Varieties of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 123.

Varieties of, John N. Luff, **L.P.** VII. 154.

Varieties of, **L.P.** III. 267, IV. 104.

Varieties of 3c. 1870-82, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) V. 4.

Virginia State "Tax on Seals" Ralph Douglas, **M.P.J.** III. 67-75.

Wells Fargo Express, **S.C.M.** III. 177.

1c Blue, 1851, types, **P.J.G.B.** (*Rev. of Rev.*), V. 49.

2c Navy Error, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 194.

5c Chocolate, 1894, types, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*), V. 49.

UNCATALOGUED STAMPS, **P.J.G.B.** I. 198, VII. 123.

UNITED STATES OF COLUMBIA, (see New Granada).

- UNAPPROPRIATED COLONIAL PLATE, The General, Gordon Smith, **L.P.** V. 244.
- UNPAID LETTER STAMPS, Status of, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** X. 6.  
Use of in France, F. Reichenheim, **L.P.** X. 66.
- UNPRICED STAMPS IN CATALOGUE, J. E. Heginbotham, **S.C.F.** IX. 136 (c)-144 (b).
- URUGUAY, Discoveries 1856-1889, **L.P.** X. 95.  
Forgeries, **P.** VI. 67, **L.P.** V. 354, **S.C.F.** III. 99-144, VII. 115.  
Notes on the Varieties of the 1866-1872 issues of, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** VIII. 122.  
Official Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 199, VIII. 241.  
(Arg. Rep.) Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. supp. 83.  
Revenues of **M.P.J.** V. 139.  
Stamps of, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** IV. 106.  
1866-72, Issue, **P.J.G.B.** IX. 130.
- USED VERSUS UNUSED, **L.P.** I. 315.  
Ernest Heginbotham, **S.C.** VII. 15 29.
- USHER, Rev. Wm. Neville, Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 14.
- VALUES, A Comparison of, **S.C.** I. 1.  
Advance in, of certain stamps from 1886-1896, G. Lockyer; **P.R.** XVIII. 318.  
Advance in Price of Stamps, 1876-1902, **P.J.G.B.** V. 39.  
Collectors Guide to, V. 174-183-194-202-208, VI. 10-26-42-46-57-62-78-94-102-110-119-126-134-142-150-177-195-203. VII. 2-10-26-34-43-50-58-74-82-98-106-114-130-146-154-170 178-189-194-202, VIII. 2-10-18-26-42-50-76-150-168-176.  
Prices of Stamps, Adam Smail, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 55-96.
- VALUE, Range of, **P.R.** XXIV. 10.
- VALUES, Stamp, and Catalogue Prices, Mr. Taylor, **S.C.F.** VIII. 207.
- VALUING, a Stamp Collection, **S.C.F.** X. 71-88-91.
- VANCOUVERS ISLAND, Stamps of, Donald A. King, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 23-41.
- VAN DIEMEN'S LAND, (see Tasmania).
- VAN KINSCHST. Ph. L. Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIII. 292.



VARIETIES, and why they should be collected, O. Taylor, **S.C.M.** V. 148.

"A Junior," **S.C.** II. 118.

Notes on "Pendragon" on the Collection of Varieties, "Amateur," **S.C.M.** VI. 140.

On the Collection of, Pendragon, **S.C.M.** VI. 116.

VAUD, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 22-143, **P.** IV. 109-135, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 144.

Stamps of, A de Reuterskiold, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 163.

VAUGHTON, W. S. Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 134.

VENEZUELA, "Correos" Stamp of, Wm. Kühn, **S.C.** VII. 30.

Escuelas, Stamps of, "Fentonia," **S.C.M.** XII. 74.

Forgeries, **S.C.R.** II. 38, **S.C.M.** II. 156, VI. 83, **P.** VI. 9-116, **S.C.F.** VII. 91.

Postcards of, "Postcard Collector" **P.R.** VI. 157.

Revenues of, **M.P.J.** V. 150.

Stamps of, R. B. Earée, **P.** X. 41.

Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 131.

VICTORIA, Dates of first Issues of, **L.P.** XIII. 119.

Emblem Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** (*Rev. of Rev.*) II. 38.

Errors of Watermark, **L.P.** IV. 290, VI. 287-320, XI. 12, **M.P.J.** I. 9.

Errors of Watermark on Stamps of New South Wales and— "Etonia," **S.C.M.** XI. 108.

First Issues of, D. H. Hill, **P.R.** XIV. 99-194-223-250.

First Issues of, **L.P.** II. 77-100, III. 41.

First Twopence of, **L.P.** III. 41.

Fiscals, A Preston Pearce, **S.C.F.** X. 156.

Forgeries, **P.R.** XIII. 164, XIV. 77, **P.J.G.B.** X. 43, **L.P.** II. 73, **S.C.F.** VI. 24, **P.** VII. 157.

Full Length, 2d. **L.P.** IX. 14-194.

In Castle Collection, **L.P.** III. 261.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 79-120-135.

Laureated Series of, **L.P.** XII. 193.

Laureated Stamps of, **P.J.G.B.** (*Rev. of Rev.*), I. 69.

Laureated Stamps of, J. H. Annheiser, **P.J.G.B.** II. 160.

Letters in design of Stamps of, **P.R.** XV. 268.

VICTORIA, Manufacture of Stamps of, **S.C.M.** IX. 150.

Minor Varieties, **P.R.** XIII. 192, **P.J.G.B.** (*Rev. of Rev.*), III. 88, **S.C.F.** VIII. 37, IX. 89, X. 100.

Note on the Twopence, "Queen on Throne," **P.R.** XVI. 157, XVII. 50.

Numbers printed of the Earlier Stamps of, **L.P.**

Possible undiscovered varieties of the laureated series of, C. B. Doune, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 112, **S.C.F.** IX. 89.

Postcards of, **P.R.** XVI. 73-150.

Postage Stamps of, D. H. Hill, **P.R.** 16-75-123-140-168-189-265-287, XVI. 42-214-241, XVII. 228.

Price List of, **S.G.M.J.** I. 58-106-138.

Railway Stamps of, G. W. J. Potter, **M.P.J.** IV. 14-30-46-54-62.

Reference List of, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** II. 93-160.

Remarks on the stamps of, M. P. Castle, **P.R.** X. 132.

Reprints, **P.R.** XVII. 273, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 54, **L.P.** V. 235.

Retouch 1d. 1901, B. T. K. Smith, **P.R.** XXIV. 236. (Arg. Rep.) Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. supp. 83.

Rouletting of the early stamps, **S.G.M.J.** III. 102.

Stamps of, F. A. Philbrick, **S.C.M.** III. 146-165.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 65.

Unwatermarked Varieties, **L.P.** IV. 77.

Unwatermarked Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** I. 98.

Watermarked Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** I. 11-98.

Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 101, **L.P.** XI. 286.

Varieties of First Issues, **L.P.** V. 48.

2d. 1852, **L.P.** IV. 50.

1864, 2/- Blue on Green, **L.P.** XIII. 70.

VILLAGUAY (Arg. Rep.) Revenues of, **M.P.J.** III. supp. 84.

VINDIN, DAWSON A., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** II. 74.

VINER, C. W. Interviewed **P.J.G.B.** XI. 121, **P.R.** XXV. 180.

VIRGINIA STATE, "Tax on Seals," Ralph Douglas, **M.P.J.** III. 67-75.

VIRGIN ISLANDS, Forgeries, **P.** V. 78, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 151.

In Tapling Collection, **S.G.M.J.** VI. 97.

- VIRGIN ISLANDS Minor Varieties, **S.C.F.** II. 203.  
     Stamps of, "Fentonia," **S.C.M.** VI. 81.
- VON FERRARY, 1d., Interviewed, **Y.S.C.** I. 61.
- VRVBURG, Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **S.C.M.J.** XII. 189.
- WADAMS, W. F., Interviewed, **S.C.** V. 150.  
     Mrs. Interviewed, **S.C.** VI. 126.
- WALES, Railway Stamps of, scarce, G. W. J. Potter, **M.P.S.** V. 90.
- WAR FUND AUCTION, Result of, **P.J.G.B.** X. 61.
- WARHURST, B. W. Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIII. 37, **S.C.** VIII. 81.
- WAR PROVISIONALS, **S.C.F.** VI. 41-48.
- WATERMARKS, **S.C.R.** I. 137.  
     All about, Wm. Kühn, **S.C.** III. 95.  
     Errors in Watermarks on Stamps of New South Wales and Victoria "Etonia" **S.C.M.** XI. 108.  
     Finding by Photography, **S.G.M.J.** XIV. 111.  
     Finding by Photography, Wm. A. R. Jex Long, **L.P.** XII. 194-279.  
     Finding by Photography, A Member P.S.L. **L.P.** XII. 228.  
     Finding by Photography, **S.C.F.** IX. 62.  
     How to find them, **S.C.F.** III. 8.  
     Inverted, R. B. Earée, **S.C.M.** IX. 103.  
     Inverted and Reversed, G. W. R. M. **S.C.M.** IX. 119.  
     New Colonial, **L.P.** XIII. 181.  
     Origin of, **S.G.M.J.** III. 239.  
     Question of, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 78.
- WATERMARKED STAMPS of Victoria, E. L. Pemberton, **P.** I. 11-98.
- WEI-HAI-WEI, Chifu Courier Post, **S.G.M.J.** X. 110.  
     Courier Post, **L.P.** IX. 293.  
     Description of Obsolete Courier Stamps, **S.C.F.** V. 175.  
     Stamps of, **P.R.** XXII. 24, XXIII. 20, **S.C.** III. 108.
- WELLS, FARGO, EXPRESS, **S.C.M.** III. 177.
- WENDEN, Stamps of, "Fentonia," **S.C.M.** III. 54.  
     Stamps of Berger Levrault, **S.C.M.** VI. 109.  
     Stamps of **S.C.M.** VII. 144.

WENDEN, To which Country do the Stamps of, belong? **S.C.M.** III. 91.

WEST AFRICAN STAMPS. Remark upon, H. W. Plumridge, **S.C.F.** III. 143.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Coolgardie Express, Wm. Bold, **S.C.** V. 91

Date of 4d. first issue, **L.P.** IV. 50.

First fourpence of, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** IV. 38-227.

First fourpence of, **L.P.** IV. 105.

First Issue of, Lipman E. Hush, **P.R.** XVIII. 96-124-152-180-209-320.

Fiscal Postals, R. Snellgrove, **S.G.M.J.** V. 28.

Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 89-100, **P.** VIII. 95. **S.C.F.** I. 157, VI. 24.

Gumming of early issues, **L.P.** VIII. 207.

In Castle Collection, **L.P.** III. 262.

Imperforate 1861 Stamps, **L.P.** IV. 212.

Inverted centre 4d. **L.P.** XIII. 118.

Minor Varieties, **P.J.G.B.** (*Review of Reviews*) III. 88.

Notes on the Stamps of, O. Taylor, **S.C.M.** V. 59.

Notes on the Stamps of, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** IX. 51-92.

Notes on Issue, 1854-61, M. P. Castle, **L.P.** IV. 4.

Postal Fiscals, **S.C.F.** II. 224.

Price List of, **S.G.M.J.** I. 162.

Provisionals, L. E. Hush, **S.C.F.** II. 124.

Punched Stamps of, **P.R.** XV. 236.

Philatelic Society's List of, **P.R.** III. 33.

Reference List of Stamps of, C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** IV. 18-84-102.

Stamps of, E. D. Bacon, **L.P.** I. 279-293-319.

Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 65.

Stamps of, Repandunensis, **P.** I. 77.

Varieties, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 101, **L.P.** XI. 286.

2d. and 6d. 1854, **L.P.** XIII. 275.

WEST INDIAN POSTMARKS, Herbert Camoens, **P.** I. 59.

Forgeries of, **E.S.J.** I. 47.

WEST INDIAN STAMPS, Notes on our, Overy Taylor, **S.C.M.** III. 65.

Notes on our, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** VII. 91-98, VIII. 51.

WEST TOWN LOCAL STAMPS, **S.C.M.** X 176.

- WETHERELL, E. W. Interviewed, **P.R.** XXV. 128, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 33.
- WHITE, W. E., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XIV. 89.
- WHITE, EDWARD, Interviewed, **S.C.** VII. 53.
- WHITFIELD KING & COY., Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** II. 43.
- WHY & WHEREFORE of Various Stamps, R. R. Thiele, **S.C.** VIII. 5.
- WICKHART, F. A. Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 149.
- WIEHMANN, G. Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** VI. 46.
- WILLET, MR., Collection of, **P.R.** XVI. 105.
- WILSON, W. T. Interviewed, **P.J.G.B.** II. 6.
- WILSON, C STEWART, Interviewed, **P.R.** XXIII. 271.
- WINTERTHUR, **S.C.R.** I. 37.  
     Forgeries, **P.** IV. 109-136, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 146.  
     Stamps of, A. de Reuterskiold, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 163.
- WOLMARANSTAD, Provisionals, Status of, **P.R.** XXIII. 21.  
     Provisionals, B. W. H. Poole, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 232.  
     Provisionals, Lieut. Cox, **P.J.G.B.** XII. 49.  
     Stamps of, Emil Tamsen, **S.G.M.J.** XII. 188.
- WORMS, BARON ANTHONY DE, Interviewed **P.R.** XXV. 163, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 106.
- WRIGHT, HASTINGS E., his Collection, **P.R.** XVI. 47-84.
- WUHN, Stamps of, **P.R.** XVII. 18.
- WURTEMBERG, Forgeries, **S.C.M.** II. 89, III. 7, **P.J.G.B.** VIII. 189, **S.C.F.** I. 78, **S.C.** IV. 15.  
     History of the Postage Stamps and Envelopes of,  
         Oscar Berger Levrault, **S.C.M.** VI. 10.  
     Kreuzer Issues of, R. Ehrenbach, **L.P.** II. 148.  
     Postcards of, "Postcard Collector," **P.R.** I. 55-66.  
     Second Issue of, E. L. Pemberton, **S.C.M.** V. 55.  
     Stamps of 1890, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 66.
- YOUNG, DOUGLAS, Interviewed, **Y.S.C.** I. 31.
- YOUNG PHILATELISTS and Their Prospects, E. Heginbotham, **S.C.** VIII. 98-118.
- ZANZIBAR, and British East Africa, Postmaster General, **P.R.** XVIII. 153.  
     British East Africa, Cyril H. Bowden, **P.R.** XX. 39.  
     British East Africa, **P.R.** XIX. 317.

**Z**

## PHILATELIC INDEX.

- ZANZIBAR, Forgeries, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 17.  
Provisionals, **S.G.M.J.** XIII. 27.  
Reference List of, C. J. Phillips, **S.G.M.J.** XIII.  
12-27-49.  
Stamps of, C. H. Bowden, **P.J.G.B.** VII. 255-302  
VIII. 43.  
Stamps of, **L.P.** VI. 315-346.  
Varieties, J. Godinho, **P.J.G.B.** XI. 178.  
(French) Surcharges, 1895, **S.G.M.J.** VIII. 100.
- ZOOLOGY in Stamps, R. Lydekker, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 52.
- ZULULAND, Forgeries, **P.R.** XVIII. 55, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 125  
**P.J.G.B.** VI. 49, **L.P.** V. 321.  
Printings of, **P.R.** XXII. 121.  
Statistics of Stamps of, L. H. J. Walker, **M.P.J.** I. 17.
- ZURICH, Forgeries, **S.C.R.** I. 13, **P.** IV. 109-136, IX. 169,  
**S.G.M.J.** VII. 125-145, **L.P.** V. 321.  
Retouched Lithographic of the 6 Rappen, M. P. Castle,  
**L.P.** VI. 6.  
Stamps of, H. R. Oldfield, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 144.  
Stamps of A. de Reuterskiold, **S.G.M.J.** VII. 163.  
Stamps of, O. Pfenninger, **L.P.** IV. 311.  
Stamps of **L.P.** VIII. 266.







# COOK & CO.,

Stamp Dealers and Philatelic Experts,

Have always on hand a fine selection of

## British, Colonial and Foreign Stamps,

Used and Unused for sale, at  
a Considerable Reduction on  
Standard Catalogue Prices.

---

Want Lists receive prompt and careful attention.

---



A large and varied selection of STAMP ALBUMS  
and all Philatelic Accessories.



---

*PLEASE NOTE OUR ONLY ADDRESS*

---

COOK & CO.,  GRAND HOTEL BUILDINGS,  
562 SAUCHIEHALL STREET,  
 GLASGOW.

**WALTER MORLEY, 15 Brownhill Gardens, Catford, S.E.**  
**AWARDED FOUR MEDALS AT PARIS EXHIBITION, 1900.**

**PUBLICATIONS.**  
**Priced Catalogues.**

Walter Morley's Great Britain (Postage, Fiscal, Telegraph, Railway, Entires, News Tax, etc.) 190 pages—1897 Edition, ... 2/6  
 Walter Morley's Revenue Stamps of British Colonies—1895 Ed., 2/6  
 Walter Morley's Telegraph Stamps of the World (400 illustrations), 5/-

**Priced Catalogue of the Revenue Stamps of Spain and Colonies**, including the American Occupation and Revolutionary Issue, 100 pages, quarto, on fine art paper, 325 illustrations. Unbound 4/-; Bound in cloth, ... 5/-

**Catalogue of the Revenue Stamps of South America**—(Argentine Republic and Provinces, Bolivia, Brazil and Provinces, Chili, Colombia and Provinces, Ecuador, Paraguay, Peru and Provinces, Uruguay, Venezuela and States), 464 illustrations, bound in Cloth, post free, 7/6

**The Fiscal Philatelist**, Vol. I., 1900, bound, ... 7/6  
 History of the Revenue Stamps of Mexico, compiled by F. G. C. Lundy. (Mekeel Co. 1891), post free 1/3.

**Philatelic Historical Works.**

**The Adhesive FISCAL and TELEGRAPH Stamps of British India**.—(180 illustrations). Compiled from official and other sources for the Philatelic Society of India by C. S. F. Crofton and Wilmot Corfield. Price 10/- (postage 4d).

Great Britain by Hastings E. Wright and A. B. Creeke (L. P. S.), 24/6 (abroad 25/-)

Revenue Stamps of Great Britain and Ireland, by F. G. C. Lundy, 1/6  
 Embossed Deed Stamps of Gt. Britain, Part I., by F. G. C. Lundy, 3d

**The history of the early postmarks of the British Isles** from their introduction down to 1840, by John G. Hendy, Curator of the Record Room, General Post Office. Illustrated, cloth, price 3/9 post free.

**The College Stamps of Oxford and Cambridge**, Illustrated by Rev. Hayman Cummings. Demy 8vo, art Paper, Cloth gilt, post free 3/9.

**MORLEY'S PHILATELIC JOURNAL.**

	Unbound.	Bound.		Unbound.	Bound.
Vol. I. 1900—	2/6	3/6	Vol. IV. 1903—	2/6	3/6
Vol. II. 1901—	4/-	5/-	Vol. V. 1904—	2/6	3/6
Vol. III. 1902—	2/6	3/6	Vol. VI. 1905—	2/6	3/6
Vol. VII. 1906—Unbound 2/6.					

**Albums.**

Morley's Colonial Revenue Stamps, Vol. I., Antigua to India, on thick paper, bound, dark green cloth, reduced to ... 6/-  
*Carriage abroad extra.*

Handy Pocket Albums for Reconstructed Sheets of English Stamps, 3d per doz., ... 2/6

A List of Obliterating Numbers used by the Post Office in the United Kingdom and certain places abroad, by Thomas Whitworth, post free ... 2/3

**WALTER MORLEY, 15 Brownhill Gardens, Catford, S.E.**

# A PHILATELIC LIBRARY

is a priceless treasure to a serious philatelist, and saves its cost many times over, while to delve into the history of philately's early days is intensely fascinating. If you feel interested, I shall be pleased to send

## FREE

on receipt of postage, my 65 page booklet about Philatelic Literature, together with Bargain List of scarce and common volumes. These will indicate what and how to collect at a *minimum of cost*, but, as I have only 100 copies of booklet left (published at 1/3), will you, to avoid disappointment, please

## WRITE TO-DAY.

**VICTOR MARSH, 389 Brixton Road, London, S.W.**

Postal Correspondence only. Wants Lists solicited.  
Philatelic Libraries and Rare Works Purchased.

**BRIC-A-BRAC** (O.P. Philatelic Monthly, Palmer, London) 1888  
to 1901 (ex 1899) 13 Vols. unbound, rare, 42 -

---

**J. V. CHISHOLM,**  
**122 WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW.**

**. Colonial Stamps .**

*FINE COPIES A SPECIALITY.*

.... LATEST ASSORTMENT OF ....

Albums, Catalogues, Stamp Literature and all Accessories.

STANLEY GIBBONS' PUBLICATIONS KEPT IN STOCK.

Careful personal attention given to all orders.

---

NOTE THE ADDRESS—

**J. V. CHISHOLM, 122 West Nile St.,**

**GLASGOW.**

**Archd. Sinclair,**

Philatelic Printer 

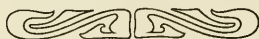
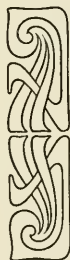
Mercantile Stationer,

47 WATERLOO ST.,  
GLASGOW.

**High-Class**

**Printing**

CATALOGUES, BOOKLETS,  
✕ AND CIRCULARS ✕  
IN UP-TO-DATE STYLES.



SPECIALISTS IN  
PHILATELIC & PROCESS  
BLOCK PRINTING,

**Estimates Free.**



# Douglas & Co.

## Specialists in Stamps.

(Everything for the Philatelist)



Philatelic . . .

Publishers . . .

and

Auctioneers, . .

10 WATERLOO STREET,

7, 10 WATERLOO LANE,

∴ GLASGOW. ∴









UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY  
Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

LD-URL JAN 3 1966

LD URL NOV 9 1970  
REV 23

REC'D LD-URL

OCT 17 1971

REC'D LD-URL

DEC 20 1977

RECEIVED  
LD-URL

DEC 12 1965

AM 3:4

PM 0

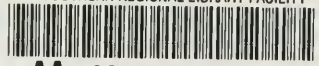
4:00

*not*



3 1158 00143 3092

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**AA** 001 165 643 6

